



**Family Support Division  
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY  
MANAGEMENT  
REPORT**

**May 2018**

**Missouri Department of Social Services  
Research and Data Analysis  
221 W. High Street  
Jefferson City, MO 65101**



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services .....	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions .....	2

### **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend .....	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary .....	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments .....	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash .....	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

### **MO HEALTHNET**

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary .....	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region .....	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County .....	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received .....	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers .....	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications .....	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled .....	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary .....	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary .....	94-95
Table	21	Reviews .....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....	155

<b>FOOD STAMPS</b>
--------------------

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications .....	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County .....	166-167

<b>NOTE</b>
-------------

- |   |
|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.</li> <li>• Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.</li> </ul> |
|---|

Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer, services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

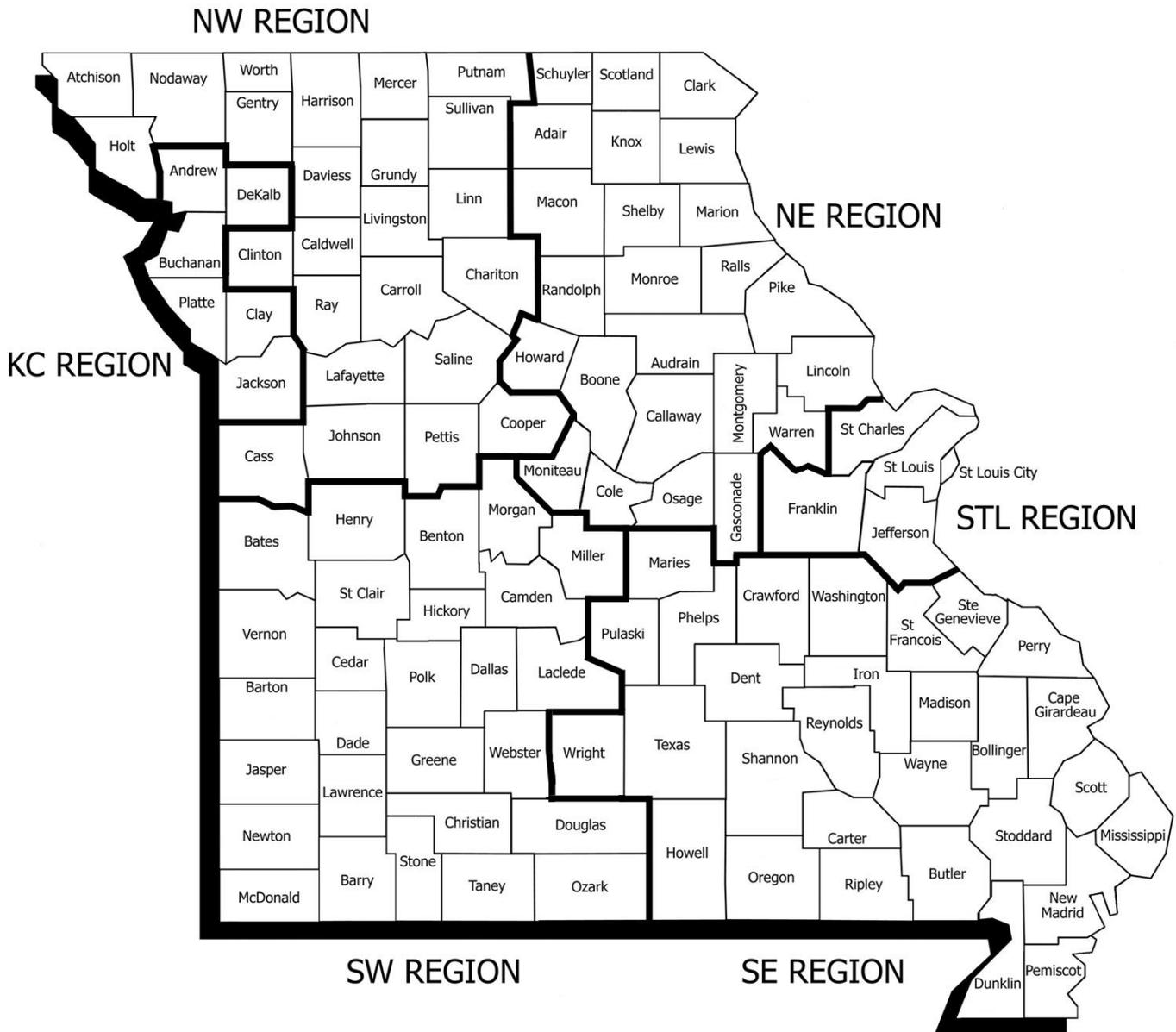
## GLOSSARY

### ***DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES***

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

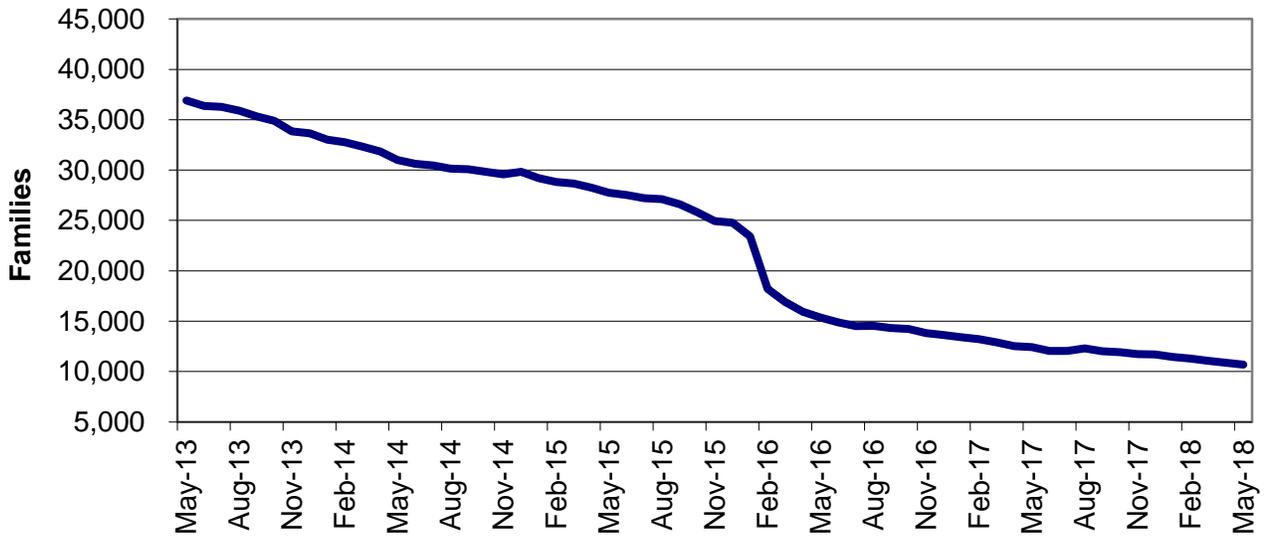
**Figure 1**

**Department of Social Services  
Regions**

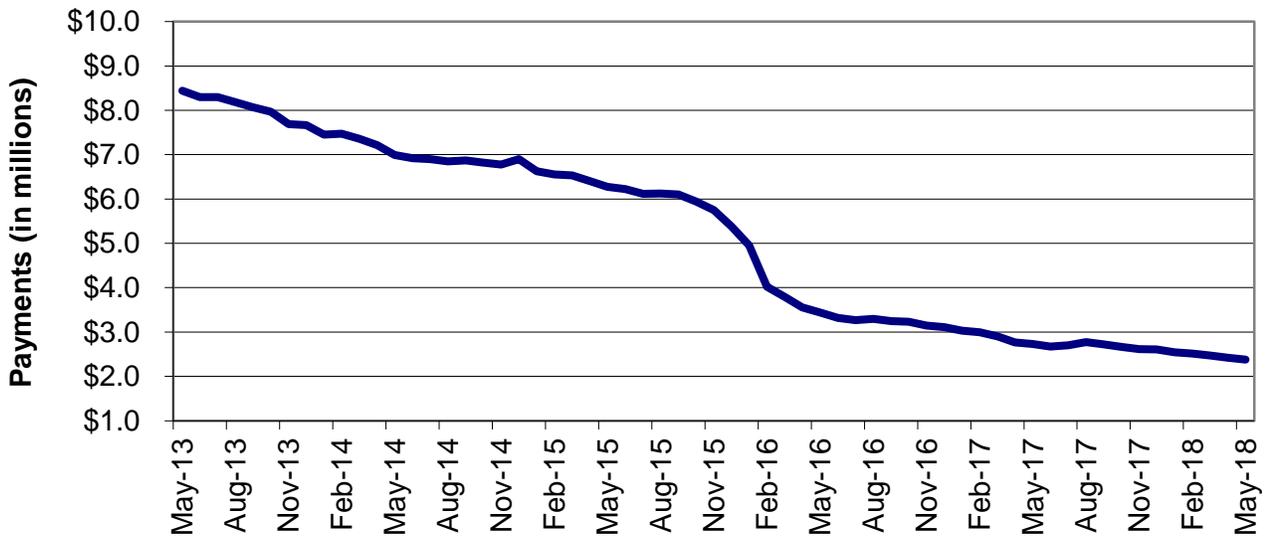


***TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE***

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through May 2018**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through May 2018**



**TABLE 1  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
MAY 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,585	2,513	2,237	2,812	2.9%	15.6%	-8.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	801	831	735	1,119	-3.6%	9.0%	-28.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,645	1,391	1,463	1,272	18.3%	12.4%	29.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,357	1,323	1,125	1,373	2.6%	20.6%	-1.2%
CASES CLOSED	974	1,058	1,080	1,600	-7.9%	-9.8%	-39.1%
<b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	5,359	5,433	5,499	5,803	-1.4%	-2.5%	-7.7%
CHILDREN	9,491	9,576	9,685	10,186	-0.9%	-2.0%	-6.8%
PAYMENTS	\$1,043,607	\$1,052,747	\$1,067,413	\$1,125,551	-0.9%	-2.2%	-7.3%
<b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	4,954	5,058	5,181	6,067	-2.1%	-4.4%	-18.3%
CHILDREN	8,639	8,781	8,971	10,397	-1.6%	-3.7%	-16.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	4,957	5,058	5,182	6,068	-2.0%	-4.3%	-18.3%
PERSONS	13,596	13,839	14,153	16,465	-1.8%	-3.9%	-17.4%
PAYMENTS	\$1,218,324	\$1,244,015	\$1,280,430	\$1,427,151	-2.1%	-4.9%	-14.6%
<b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	385	394	399	553	-2.3%	-3.5%	-30.4%
CHILDREN	943	957	982	1,396	-1.5%	-4.0%	-32.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	766	786	794	1,099	-2.5%	-3.5%	-30.3%
PERSONS	1,709	1,743	1,776	2,495	-2.0%	-3.8%	-31.5%
PAYMENTS	\$118,477	\$122,798	\$126,255	\$176,917	-3.5%	-6.2%	-33.0%
<b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	10,698	10,885	11,079	12,423	-1.7%	-3.4%	-13.9%
TOTAL CHILDREN	19,073	19,314	19,638	21,979	-1.2%	-2.9%	-13.2%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,723	5,844	5,976	7,167	-2.1%	-4.2%	-20.1%
TOTAL PERSONS	24,796	25,158	25,614	29,146	-1.4%	-3.2%	-14.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,380,408	\$2,419,560	\$2,474,098	\$2,729,619	-1.6%	-3.8%	-12.8%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$222.51	\$222.28	\$223.31	\$219.72	0.1%	-0.4%	1.3%
<b>*** TEB</b>							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	176	192	194	221	-8.3%	-9.3%	-20.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	103	102	112	168	1.0%	-8.0%	-38.7%
FAMILIES	789	815	803	1,001	-3.2%	-1.7%	-21.2%
CHILDREN	1,441	1,537	1,459	1,774	-6.2%	-1.2%	-18.8%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	770	789	775	984	-2.4%	-0.6%	-21.7%
PERSONS	2,211	2,326	2,234	2,758	-4.9%	-1.0%	-19.8%
PAYMENTS	\$39,450	\$40,800	\$40,150	\$50,100	-3.3%	-1.7%	-21.3%
CASES CLOSED	88	94	95	123	-6.4%	-7.4%	-28.5%
<b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>							
FAMILIES	0	1	1	1	-100.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$702	\$876	\$702	-100.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING  
MAY 2018**

	NUMBER MAY-2018	NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2017	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
<b>DRUG TESTING</b>							
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	13	53	181	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	90	220	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	1	11	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	3	25	97	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	45	109	302	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	0	1	44	91	104	69	0
<b>TREATMENT</b>							
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	2	10	29	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	1	3	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	0	13	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	1	8	2	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	3	9	36	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	2	5	20	53	27	32	20
<b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>							
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	2	12	46	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	45	109	243	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	3	9	37	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	3	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	2	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	1	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
MAY 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	CALDWELL	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CARROLL	0	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CASS	28	9	20	69.0%	29	23	4	2	0	0	6.9%	23
	CHARITON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CLINTON	5	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	COOPER	5	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DAVISS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	HARRISON	3	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	HOLT	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	JOHNSON	23	3	20	87.0%	23	22	0	1	0	0	4.3%	16
	LAFAYETTE	10	1	10	90.9%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LINN	8	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	MERCER	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	1	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PETTIS	19	6	11	64.7%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	PUTNAM	1	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	RAY	10	5	6	54.5%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SALINE	7	4	6	60.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	SULLIVAN	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WORTH	1	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	NW TOTAL	133	42	106	71.6%	148	137	8	3	0	0	2.0%	21
NE REGION	ADAIR	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	AUDRAIN	10	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BOONE	63	22	43	66.2%	65	63	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CALLAWAY	16	8	5	38.5%	13	12	0	1	0	0	7.7%	18
	CLARK	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	COLE	31	12	23	65.7%	35	31	4	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	GASCONADE	1	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	HOWARD	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	LINCOLN	31	9	17	65.4%	26	23	2	1	0	0	3.8%	19
	MACON	6	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MARION	13	5	8	61.5%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MONITEAU	7	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	MONROE	6	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	MONTGOMERY	6	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	OSAGE	2	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PIKE	7	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	RALLS	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	RANDOLPH	23	6	9	60.0%	15	13	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SCHUYLER	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	SCOTLAND	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SHELBY	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	19	5	8	61.5%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	NE TOTAL	262	88	145	62.2%	233	220	11	2	0	0	0.9%	18
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	BUTLER	25	13	20	60.6%	33	31	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	34	11	17	60.7%	28	26	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CARTER	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CRAWFORD	13	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DENT	8	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DUNKLIN	31	8	18	69.2%	26	26	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HOWELL	22	5	10	66.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	IRON	4	3	5	62.5%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MADISON	9	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MARIES	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
MAY 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	12	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	NEW MADRID	14	4	7	63.6%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	OREGON	13	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	PEMISCOT	24	8	17	68.0%	25	24	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PERRY	7	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PHELPS	13	1	5	83.3%	6	5	0	1	0	0	16.7%	28
	PULASKI	26	10	23	69.7%	33	32	0	1	0	0	3.0%	18
	REYNOLDS	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RIPLEY	14	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST FRANCOIS	43	10	29	74.4%	39	39	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	2	6	75.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	SCOTT	41	14	16	53.3%	30	29	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SHANNON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	STODDARD	17	6	8	57.1%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	TEXAS	7	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	WASHINGTON	13	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WAYNE	4	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	WRIGHT	3	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	SE TOTAL	413	133	247	65.0%	380	365	13	2	0	0	0.5%	19
SW REGION	BARRY	10	6	9	60.0%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	BARTON	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BATES	4	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BENTON	9	3	8	72.7%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CAMDEN	10	3	7	70.0%	10	9	0	1	0	0	10.0%	22
	CEDAR	6	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CHRISTIAN	26	10	18	64.3%	28	25	3	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DADE	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	DALLAS	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	DOUGLAS	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	GREENE	118	24	93	79.5%	117	110	6	1	0	0	0.9%	21
	HENRY	10	7	5	41.7%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HICKORY	4	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	JASPER	60	10	36	78.3%	46	45	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LACLEDE	17	11	11	50.0%	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	LAWRENCE	13	3	9	75.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MCDONALD	8	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MILLER	5	1	6	85.7%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MORGAN	12	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	NEWTON	23	7	20	74.1%	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	OZARK	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	POLK	15	4	11	73.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	ST CLAIR	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	STONE	7	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	TANEY	20	5	27	84.4%	32	27	4	1	0	0	3.1%	21
	VERNON	10	2	9	81.8%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WEBSTER	7	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SW TOTAL	413	112	313	73.6%	425	403	19	3	0	0	0.7%	20
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BUCHANAN	40	20	26	56.5%	46	43	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CLAY	64	11	32	74.4%	43	39	4	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DE KALB	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	JACKSON	411	129	233	64.4%	362	351	11	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PLATTE	19	5	11	68.8%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	KC TOTAL	542	169	308	64.6%	477	458	19	0	0	0	0.0%	19
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	28	10	24	70.6%	34	32	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JEFFERSON	70	16	57	78.1%	73	71	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST CHARLES	64	18	49	73.1%	67	66	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	404	121	233	65.8%	354	343	9	2	0	0	0.6%	19
	ST LOUIS CITY	255	91	163	64.2%	254	247	5	2	0	0	0.8%	19
	STL TOTAL	821	256	526	67.3%	782	759	19	4	0	0	0.5%	19
UNKNOWN		1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
STATEWIDE		2,585	801	1,645	67.3%	2,446	2,343	89	14	0	0	0.6%	19

**TABLE 3  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS  
MAY 2018**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	1	0	3	\$552	\$184.00	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	5	5	2	12	\$3,132	\$261.00	0	\$0
	CARROLL	11	7	0	18	\$3,560	\$197.78	0	\$0
	CASS	35	45	3	83	\$17,303	\$208.47	10	\$500
	CHARITON	5	0	1	6	\$967	\$161.17	1	\$50
	CLINTON	5	12	1	18	\$4,274	\$237.44	1	\$50
	COOPER	10	9	2	21	\$4,739	\$225.67	2	\$100
	DAVISS	5	1	1	7	\$1,354	\$193.43	0	\$0
	GENTRY	4	3	0	7	\$1,274	\$182.00	1	\$50
	GRUNDY	10	4	2	16	\$3,051	\$190.69	1	\$50
	HARRISON	8	8	1	17	\$3,455	\$203.24	0	\$0
	HOLT	1	0	0	1	\$136	\$136.00	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	19	24	2	45	\$11,063	\$245.84	5	\$250
	LAFAYETTE	24	13	2	39	\$8,930	\$228.97	3	\$150
	LINN	13	9	3	25	\$4,648	\$185.92	0	\$0
	LIVINGSTON	8	10	0	18	\$4,471	\$248.39	1	\$50
	MERCER	2	2	0	4	\$936	\$234.00	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	2	7	1	10	\$2,466	\$246.60	1	\$50
	PETTIS	67	37	3	107	\$25,067	\$234.27	4	\$200
	PUTNAM	7	5	1	13	\$2,487	\$191.31	0	\$0
	RAY	11	11	2	24	\$5,626	\$234.42	1	\$50
	SALINE	28	16	3	47	\$10,833	\$230.49	3	\$150
	SULLIVAN	4	3	1	8	\$1,775	\$221.88	3	\$150
	WORTH	0	2	0	2	\$615	\$307.50	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	286	234	31	551	\$122,714	\$222.71	37	\$1,850
NE REGION	ADAIR	10	8	1	19	\$3,704	\$194.95	3	\$150
	AUDRAIN	27	24	1	52	\$11,684	\$224.69	0	\$0
	BOONE	152	104	6	262	\$56,489	\$215.61	30	\$1,500
	CALLAWAY	34	30	2	66	\$14,703	\$222.77	2	\$100
	CLARK	3	4	3	10	\$2,143	\$214.30	1	\$50
	COLE	48	69	2	119	\$26,843	\$225.57	15	\$750
	GASCONADE	10	4	0	14	\$3,347	\$239.07	0	\$0
	HOWARD	8	3	1	12	\$2,269	\$189.08	0	\$0
	KNOX	0	2	0	2	\$364	\$182.00	1	\$50
	LEWIS	10	5	0	15	\$3,472	\$231.47	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	52	43	2	97	\$19,429	\$200.30	6	\$300
	MACON	7	9	1	17	\$3,729	\$219.35	2	\$100
	MARION	33	38	3	74	\$15,658	\$211.59	3	\$150
	MONITEAU	10	3	3	16	\$3,620	\$226.25	1	\$50
	MONROE	10	6	0	16	\$3,206	\$200.38	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	16	6	0	22	\$4,348	\$197.64	0	\$0
	OSAGE	5	6	0	11	\$2,196	\$199.64	0	\$0
	PIKE	10	11	1	22	\$5,410	\$245.91	3	\$150
	RALLS	6	9	0	15	\$3,595	\$239.67	0	\$0
	RANDOLPH	29	20	3	52	\$10,607	\$203.98	4	\$200
	SCHUYLER	3	3	0	6	\$1,179	\$196.50	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	2	\$428	\$214.00	0	\$0
	SHELBY	4	2	0	6	\$1,168	\$194.67	0	\$0
	WARREN	30	33	2	65	\$15,335	\$235.92	3	\$150
	NE TOTAL	519	442	31	992	\$214,926	\$216.66	75	\$3,750
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	10	1	22	\$4,910	\$223.18	1	\$50
	BUTLER	75	46	6	127	\$27,892	\$219.62	10	\$500
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	69	56	2	127	\$28,543	\$224.75	4	\$200
	CARTER	6	2	0	8	\$2,082	\$260.25	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	41	26	1	68	\$14,505	\$213.31	3	\$150
	DENT	21	10	3	34	\$7,034	\$206.88	1	\$50
	DUNKLIN	116	56	4	176	\$36,569	\$207.78	5	\$250
	HOWELL	57	38	4	99	\$22,002	\$222.24	1	\$50
	IRON	9	6	0	15	\$2,913	\$194.20	2	\$100
	MADISON	22	10	2	34	\$7,165	\$210.74	2	\$100
	MARIES	5	4	2	11	\$2,896	\$263.27	0	\$0

**TABLE 3  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS  
MAY 2018**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	25	22	1	48	\$10,307	\$214.73	2	\$100
	NEW MADRID	49	32	3	84	\$18,583	\$221.23	5	\$250
	OREGON	20	11	1	32	\$6,610	\$206.56	0	\$0
	PEMISCOT	61	49	2	112	\$23,340	\$208.39	4	\$200
	PERRY	10	9	0	19	\$4,305	\$226.58	3	\$150
	PHELPS	32	29	4	65	\$14,392	\$221.42	5	\$250
	PULASKI	29	42	4	75	\$15,989	\$213.19	5	\$250
	REYNOLDS	2	3	2	7	\$1,520	\$217.14	1	\$50
	RIPLEY	24	18	1	43	\$8,928	\$207.63	3	\$150
	ST FRANCOIS	112	43	15	170	\$35,169	\$206.88	6	\$300
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	5	2	20	\$4,203	\$210.15	0	\$0
	SCOTT	107	52	3	162	\$34,146	\$210.78	12	\$600
	SHANNON	7	12	3	22	\$6,227	\$283.05	0	\$0
	STODDARD	34	18	1	53	\$10,329	\$194.89	4	\$200
	TEXAS	32	24	2	58	\$13,536	\$233.38	0	\$0
	WASHINGTON	53	28	4	85	\$18,155	\$213.59	0	\$0
	WAYNE	15	6	4	25	\$6,103	\$244.12	0	\$0
	WRIGHT	19	33	2	54	\$12,274	\$227.30	4	\$200
	SE TOTAL	1,076	700	79	1,855	\$400,627	\$215.97	83	\$4,150
SW REGION	BARRY	40	27	9	76	\$17,703	\$232.93	4	\$200
	BARTON	11	9	4	24	\$5,435	\$226.46	1	\$50
	BATES	13	11	1	25	\$5,481	\$219.24	4	\$200
	BENTON	21	11	1	33	\$6,979	\$211.48	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	23	24	3	50	\$11,335	\$226.70	4	\$200
	CEDAR	18	14	3	35	\$8,494	\$242.69	3	\$150
	CHRISTIAN	44	31	1	76	\$14,311	\$188.30	10	\$500
	DADE	4	2	0	6	\$1,412	\$235.33	0	\$0
	DALLAS	20	11	1	32	\$6,823	\$213.22	0	\$0
	DOUGLAS	6	9	1	16	\$4,347	\$271.69	0	\$0
	GREENE	198	229	20	447	\$98,835	\$221.11	51	\$2,550
	HENRY	26	25	3	54	\$11,672	\$216.15	1	\$50
	HICKORY	5	6	1	12	\$2,927	\$243.92	1	\$50
	JASPER	113	84	6	203	\$46,410	\$228.62	16	\$800
	LACLEDE	46	45	3	94	\$21,693	\$230.78	4	\$200
	LAWRENCE	34	26	4	64	\$14,141	\$220.95	2	\$100
	MCDONALD	33	11	0	44	\$9,361	\$212.75	2	\$100
	MILLER	30	17	0	47	\$9,116	\$193.96	3	\$150
	MORGAN	23	22	4	49	\$10,840	\$221.22	1	\$50
	NEWTON	44	29	3	76	\$16,521	\$217.38	3	\$150
	OZARK	9	8	1	18	\$3,942	\$219.00	0	\$0
	POLK	30	20	1	51	\$10,043	\$196.92	2	\$100
	ST CLAIR	7	6	0	13	\$2,825	\$217.31	0	\$0
	STONE	18	9	3	30	\$6,214	\$207.13	2	\$100
	TANEY	40	36	3	79	\$16,801	\$212.67	6	\$300
	VERNON	25	27	1	53	\$12,618	\$238.08	3	\$150
	WEBSTER	27	20	1	48	\$9,493	\$197.77	2	\$100
	SW TOTAL	908	769	78	1,755	\$385,772	\$219.81	126	\$6,300
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	3	1	9	\$1,836	\$204.00	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	102	91	6	199	\$43,507	\$218.63	10	\$500
	CLAY	82	117	11	210	\$47,992	\$228.53	24	\$1,200
	DE KALB	2	7	2	11	\$2,961	\$269.18	2	\$100
	JACKSON	707	887	63	1,657	\$383,326	\$231.34	180	\$9,000
	PLATTE	32	36	4	72	\$15,911	\$220.99	6	\$300
	KC TOTAL	930	1,141	87	2,158	\$495,533	\$229.63	222	\$11,100
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	75	76	5	156	\$35,172	\$225.46	4	\$200
	JEFFERSON	68	112	9	189	\$45,662	\$241.60	9	\$450
	ST CHARLES	105	105	9	219	\$51,529	\$235.29	12	\$600
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	674	713	27	1,414	\$312,526	\$221.02	120	\$6,000
	ST LOUIS CITY	715	653	29	1,397	\$312,615	\$223.78	100	\$5,000
	STL TOTAL	1,637	1,659	79	3,375	\$757,504	\$224.45	245	\$12,250
UNKNOWN		3	9	0	12	\$3,332	\$277.67	1	\$50
STATEWIDE		5,359	4,954	385	10,698	\$2,380,408	\$222.51	789	\$39,450

**TABLE 4  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH  
MAY 2018**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	5
	CALDWELL	12	24	9	33	0	0	0	0	33
	CARROLL	18	25	7	32	0	0	0	0	32
	CASS	83	139	51	190	10	23	11	34	224
	CHARITON	6	10	2	12	1	1	2	3	15
	CLINTON	18	37	14	51	1	1	1	2	53
	COOPER	21	38	13	51	2	2	2	4	55
	DAVISS	7	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	18
	GENTRY	7	9	3	12	1	2	1	3	15
	GRUNDY	16	19	8	27	1	4	1	5	32
	HARRISON	17	28	10	38	0	0	0	0	38
	HOLT	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	JOHNSON	45	87	28	115	5	6	4	10	125
	LAFAYETTE	39	67	17	84	3	5	3	8	92
	LINN	25	38	15	53	0	0	0	0	53
	LIVINGSTON	18	38	10	48	1	1	1	2	50
	MERCER	4	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	8
	NODAWAY	10	20	9	29	1	2	0	2	31
	PETTIS	107	225	43	268	4	8	4	12	280
	PUTNAM	13	18	7	25	0	0	0	0	25
	RAY	24	48	15	63	1	2	1	3	66
	SALINE	47	80	22	102	3	7	2	9	111
	SULLIVAN	8	19	5	24	3	8	3	11	35
	WORTH	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	9
	NW TOTAL	551	1,002	296	1,298	37	72	36	108	1,406
NE REGION	ADAIR	19	31	10	41	3	6	3	9	50
	AUDRAIN	52	87	26	113	0	0	0	0	113
	BOONE	262	479	116	595	30	55	30	85	680
	CALLAWAY	66	109	34	143	2	4	2	6	149
	CLARK	10	21	10	31	1	1	1	2	33
	COLE	119	216	73	289	15	29	14	43	332
	GASCONADE	14	29	4	33	0	0	0	0	33
	HOWARD	12	18	5	23	0	0	0	0	23
	KNOX	2	4	2	6	1	1	0	1	7
	LEWIS	15	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	35
	LINCOLN	97	163	47	210	6	7	6	13	223
	MACON	17	26	11	37	2	5	2	7	44
	MARION	74	126	44	170	3	4	3	7	177
	MONITEAU	16	27	9	36	1	3	2	5	41
	MONROE	16	26	6	32	1	3	0	3	35
	MONTGOMERY	22	37	6	43	0	0	0	0	43
	OSAGE	11	17	6	23	0	0	0	0	23
	PIKE	22	46	13	59	3	4	3	7	66
	RALLS	15	31	9	40	0	0	0	0	40
	RANDOLPH	52	87	26	113	4	5	3	8	121
	SCHUYLER	6	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	11
	SCOTLAND	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
	SHELBY	6	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	10
	WARREN	65	117	37	154	3	6	3	9	163
	NE TOTAL	992	1,747	504	2,251	75	133	72	205	2,456
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	22	33	12	45	1	1	1	2	47
	BUTLER	127	213	58	271	10	21	10	31	302
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	127	241	60	301	4	4	3	7	308
	CARTER	8	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	21
	CRAWFORD	68	117	28	145	3	6	2	8	153
	DENT	34	57	16	73	1	2	1	3	76
	DUNKLIN	176	330	64	394	5	10	5	15	409
	HOWELL	99	178	47	225	1	1	0	1	226
	IRON	15	19	6	25	2	3	2	5	30
	MADISON	34	58	14	72	2	2	2	4	76
	MARIES	11	21	8	29	0	0	0	0	29

**TABLE 4  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH  
MAY 2018**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	48	79	24	103	2	6	2	8	111
	NEW MADRID	84	145	37	182	5	11	5	16	198
	OREGON	32	57	13	70	0	0	0	0	70
	PEMISCOT	112	208	52	260	4	7	4	11	271
	PERRY	19	34	9	43	3	4	3	7	50
	PHELPS	65	106	38	144	5	11	4	15	159
	PULASKI	75	125	50	175	5	6	5	11	186
	REYNOLDS	7	15	7	22	1	1	1	2	24
	RIPLEY	43	69	20	89	3	8	3	11	100
	ST FRANCOIS	170	289	73	362	6	9	7	16	378
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	33	9	42	0	0	0	0	42
	SCOTT	162	282	58	340	12	23	12	35	375
	SHANNON	22	43	18	61	0	0	0	0	61
	STODDARD	53	82	20	102	4	9	4	13	115
	TEXAS	58	113	28	141	0	0	0	0	141
	WASHINGTON	85	150	36	186	0	0	0	0	186
	WAYNE	25	48	14	62	0	0	0	0	62
	WRIGHT	54	99	37	136	4	5	4	9	145
	SE TOTAL	1,855	3,263	858	4,121	83	150	80	230	4,351
SW REGION	BARRY	76	143	45	188	4	12	4	16	204
	BARTON	24	38	17	55	1	1	1	2	57
	BATES	25	42	13	55	4	9	4	13	68
	BENTON	33	54	13	67	1	1	1	2	69
	CAMDEN	50	87	30	117	4	9	5	14	131
	CEDAR	35	62	20	82	3	7	1	8	90
	CHRISTIAN	76	115	33	148	10	16	10	26	174
	DADE	6	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	12
	DALLAS	32	50	13	63	0	0	0	0	63
	DOUGLAS	16	43	11	54	0	0	0	0	54
	GREENE	447	782	269	1,051	51	91	52	143	1,194
	HENRY	54	82	31	113	1	2	1	3	116
	HICKORY	12	25	8	33	1	3	1	4	37
	JASPER	203	399	96	495	16	28	15	43	538
	LACLEDE	94	174	51	225	4	5	4	9	234
	LAWRENCE	64	132	33	165	2	4	2	6	171
	MCDONALD	44	89	11	100	2	3	2	5	105
	MILLER	47	72	17	89	3	3	3	6	95
	MORGAN	49	79	30	109	1	1	1	2	111
	NEWTON	76	134	35	169	3	4	3	7	176
	OZARK	18	29	10	39	0	0	0	0	39
	POLK	51	82	22	104	2	3	0	3	107
	ST CLAIR	13	26	6	32	0	0	0	0	32
	STONE	30	51	15	66	2	4	2	6	72
	TANEY	79	146	43	189	6	11	6	17	206
	VERNON	53	92	29	121	3	3	3	6	127
	WEBSTER	48	79	22	101	2	2	2	4	105
	SW TOTAL	1,755	3,117	925	4,042	126	222	123	345	4,387
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	13	5	18	0	0	0	0	18
	BUCHANAN	199	345	103	448	10	21	10	31	479
	CLAY	210	365	139	504	24	43	23	66	570
	DE KALB	11	24	11	35	2	3	2	5	40
	JACKSON	1,657	3,129	1,013	4,142	180	358	180	538	4,680
	PLATTE	72	124	44	168	6	10	6	16	184
	KC TOTAL	2,158	4,000	1,315	5,315	222	435	221	656	5,971
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	156	248	86	334	4	7	4	11	345
	JEFFERSON	189	331	130	461	9	16	8	24	485
	ST CHARLES	219	399	123	522	12	20	10	30	552
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,414	2,493	767	3,260	120	203	117	320	3,580
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,397	2,443	710	3,153	100	182	98	280	3,433
	STL TOTAL	3,375	5,914	1,816	7,730	245	428	237	665	8,395
UNKNOWN		12	30	9	39	1	1	1	2	41
STATEWIDE		10,698	19,073	5,723	24,796	789	1,441	770	2,211	27,007

**TABLE 5  
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
AS OF MAY 31, 2018**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CARROLL	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	CASS	6	0	1	0	0	4	1	2
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	COOPER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	10	0	0	0	0	1	4	6
	LAFAYETTE	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
	LINN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	LIVINGSTON	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
	PETTIS	7	1	2	0	0	3	1	1
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
	SALINE	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	2
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	52	1	3	1	0	14	18	20
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
	AUDRAIN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	BOONE	27	0	0	0	0	3	11	14
	CALLAWAY	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	3
	CLARK	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	COLE	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOWARD	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	11	1	0	0	0	1	8	1
	MACON	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	MARION	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
	MONITEAU	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0
	RALLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	RANDOLPH	6	0	0	2	0	2	1	1
	SCHUYLER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	NE TOTAL	86	2	4	4	0	13	39	28
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUTLER	7	0	1	1	0	0	6	0
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	13	1	1	0	0	1	6	4
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
	DENT	8	2	1	2	0	0	4	0
	DUNKLIN	15	0	0	0	0	6	6	5
	HOWELL	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
	IRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MADISON	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
	MARIES	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5  
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
AS OF MAY 31, 2018**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
	NEW MADRID	7	3	0	0	0	0	3	1
	OREGON	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	PEMISCOT	10	1	0	0	0	3	3	3
	PERRY	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	PHELPS	6	0	2	0	0	2	1	2
	PULASKI	9	0	1	2	0	1	4	1
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	ST FRANCOIS	13	1	0	1	0	3	8	3
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	SCOTT	14	0	1	0	0	0	11	2
	SHANNON	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	STODDARD	8	0	1	0	0	0	5	2
	TEXAS	4	0	1	0	0	1	1	2
	WASHINGTON	5	0	1	0	0	1	2	2
	WAYNE	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
	WRIGHT	10	3	3	1	0	0	5	0
	SE TOTAL	164	13	13	8	0	21	81	42
SW REGION	BARRY	17	0	2	2	0	8	6	5
	BARTON	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
	BATES	5	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
	BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
	CEDAR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CHRISTIAN	9	0	1	1	0	2	4	3
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GREENE	67	4	15	1	0	8	31	14
	HENRY	16	0	0	0	0	1	6	10
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JASPER	31	0	6	2	0	7	12	10
	LACLEDE	8	1	0	0	0	1	5	2
	LAWRENCE	9	0	1	0	0	4	4	1
	MCDONALD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MILLER	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
	MORGAN	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
	NEWTON	7	0	0	0	0	3	5	0
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	POLK	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STONE	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	TANEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	VERNON	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	WEBSTER	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	SW TOTAL	205	5	27	6	0	41	100	55
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	14	0	1	0	0	2	9	2
	CLAY	54	1	5	2	0	12	26	14
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JACKSON	254	8	24	34	0	79	111	38
	PLATTE	9	0	2	0	0	2	3	5
	KC TOTAL	332	9	32	36	0	95	150	59
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	21	1	2	0	0	3	6	10
	JEFFERSON	10	0	2	1	0	1	7	1
	ST CHARLES	21	0	4	2	0	7	3	6
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	111	3	16	11	0	34	27	31
	ST LOUIS CITY	84	7	18	0	0	37	16	20
	STL TOTAL	247	11	42	14	0	82	59	68
UNKNOWN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATEWIDE		1,086	41	121	69	0	266	447	272

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS  
MAY 2018**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	11	1	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	18	0	0	0.00%
	CASS	74	10	2	2.70%
	CHARITON	6	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	17	0	2	11.80%
	COOPER	17	2	2	11.80%
	DAVISS	8	1	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	5	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	16	3	2	12.50%
	HARRISON	14	2	0	0.00%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	39	3	1	2.56%
	LAFAYETTE	35	2	2	5.71%
	LINN	23	1	2	8.70%
	LIVINGSTON	15	1	0	0.00%
	MERCER	3	1	1	33.30%
	NODAWAY	9	3	0	0.00%
	PETTIS	102	10	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	11	1	0	0.00%
	RAY	25	6	1	4.00%
	SALINE	46	6	0	0.00%
	SULLIVAN	7	0	0	0.00%
	WORTH	2	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	506	53	15	2.96%
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	0	2	14.30%
	AUDRAIN	47	7	2	4.26%
	BOONE	246	20	7	2.85%
	CALLAWAY	56	4	1	1.79%
	CLARK	7	1	0	0.00%
	COLE	106	7	6	5.66%
	GASCONADE	12	2	1	8.33%
	HOWARD	12	1	0	0.00%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	14	2	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	87	8	2	2.30%
	MACON	17	0	0	0.00%
	MARION	65	5	4	6.15%
	MONITEAU	16	2	1	6.25%
	MONROE	15	4	1	6.67%
	MONTGOMERY	19	2	0	0.00%
	OSAGE	10	1	0	0.00%
	PIKE	18	2	0	0.00%
	RALLS	15	1	2	13.30%
	RANDOLPH	49	1	4	8.16%
	SCHUYLER	5	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	3	0	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	6	1	0	0.00%
	WARREN	60	7	2	3.33%
	NE TOTAL	899	78	35	3.89%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	17	3	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	120	15	2	1.67%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	121	8	4	3.31%
	CARTER	7	0	1	14.30%
	CRAWFORD	66	4	0	0.00%
	DENT	34	5	1	2.94%
	DUNKLIN	162	15	6	3.70%
	HOWELL	92	12	1	1.09%
	IRON	17	0	0	0.00%
	MADISON	29	3	2	6.90%
	MARIES	11	0	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS  
MAY 2018**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	48	4	1	2.08%
	NEW MADRID	79	13	2	2.53%
	OREGON	31	2	2	6.45%
	PEMISCOT	108	9	2	1.85%
	PERRY	16	0	1	6.25%
	PHELPS	61	7	1	1.64%
	PULASKI	68	4	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	6	0	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	41	3	2	4.88%
	ST FRANCOIS	164	12	4	2.44%
	STE GENEVIEVE	18	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	153	21	4	2.61%
	SHANNON	22	3	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	51	6	1	1.96%
	TEXAS	54	6	2	3.70%
	WASHINGTON	79	5	3	3.80%
	WAYNE	26	4	2	7.69%
	WRIGHT	49	4	1	2.04%
	SE TOTAL	1,750	169	45	2.57%
SW REGION	BARRY	67	6	5	7.46%
	BARTON	21	1	2	9.52%
	BATES	22	1	0	0.00%
	BENTON	29	4	2	6.90%
	CAMDEN	44	1	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	32	4	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	68	5	8	11.80%
	DADE	3	0	0	0.00%
	DALLAS	30	7	1	3.33%
	DOUGLAS	15	6	0	0.00%
	GREENE	385	39	10	2.60%
	HENRY	52	4	1	1.92%
	HICKORY	12	3	2	16.70%
	JASPER	194	23	5	2.58%
	LACLEDE	87	4	2	2.30%
	LAWRENCE	55	5	0	0.00%
	MCDONALD	39	4	2	5.13%
	MILLER	41	3	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	48	2	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	76	6	2	2.63%
	OZARK	17	1	0	0.00%
	POLK	48	5	2	4.17%
	ST CLAIR	14	1	1	7.14%
	STONE	27	4	1	3.70%
	TANEY	65	4	2	3.08%
	VERNON	48	2	3	6.25%
	WEBSTER	45	3	5	11.10%
	SW TOTAL	1,584	148	56	3.54%
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	0	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	176	8	6	3.41%
	CLAY	191	13	2	1.05%
	DE KALB	13	3	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,499	133	32	2.13%
	PLATTE	68	5	2	2.94%
	KC TOTAL	1,953	162	42	2.15%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	151	14	4	2.65%
	JEFFERSON	177	10	6	3.39%
	ST CHARLES	207	17	6	2.90%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,274	117	19	1.49%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,288	106	12	0.93%
	STL TOTAL	3,097	264	47	1.52%
UNKNOWN		10	1	0	0.00%
STATEWIDE		9,799	875	240	2.45%

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

***MO HEALTHNET***

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
MAY 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,555	6,930	7,258	6,601	-5.4%	-9.7%	-0.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,117	3,013	3,155	2,519	3.5%	-1.2%	23.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,180	949	1,072	952	24.3%	10.1%	23.9%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,507	3,497	3,663	2,035	0.3%	-4.3%	72.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8,218	9,350	9,761	7,944	-12.1%	-15.8%	3.4%
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,454	1,846	1,830	1,383	-21.2%	-20.5%	5.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	379	584	527	253	-35.1%	-28.1%	49.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,644	1,576	1,603	1,004	4.3%	2.6%	63.7%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	781	2,712	1,931	415	-71.2%	-59.6%	88.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,051	3,342	6,285	2,110	-38.6%	-67.4%	-2.8%
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	343,516	342,969	344,320	341,416	0.2%	-0.2%	0.6%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,997	2,015	1,711	1,455	-0.9%	16.7%	37.3%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	25,959	25,824	26,234	25,798	0.5%	-1.0%	0.6%
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	93,852	93,712	93,708	98,495	0.1%	0.2%	-4.7%
CHILDREN	178,704	177,929	177,629	190,512	0.4%	0.6%	-6.2%
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	201	123	84	0	63.4%	139.3%	0.0%
CHILDREN	561	343	262	0	63.6%	114.1%	0.0%
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>							
FAMILIES	290,724	290,107	290,515	296,225	0.2%	0.1%	-1.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,053	93,835	93,792	98,495	0.2%	0.3%	-4.5%
CHILDREN	550,737	549,080	550,156	559,181	0.3%	0.1%	-1.5%
<b>NEWBORNS</b>							
CHILDREN	42,850	42,593	42,455	50,630	0.6%	0.9%	-15.4%
<b>MPW</b>							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	22,983	22,712	22,067	23,282	1.2%	4.2%	-1.3%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	22,031	22,325	22,356	28,810	-1.3%	-1.5%	-23.5%
<b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>							
PERSONS	43,831	43,763	44,910	42,192	0.2%	-2.4%	3.9%
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>							
PERSONS	2,795	2,627	2,465	2,316	6.4%	13.4%	20.7%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
MAY 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	1,881	1,861	1,871	1,729	1.1%	0.5%	8.8%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	54	65	54	40	-16.9%	0.0%	35.0%
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>							
PERSONS	283	337	324	255	-16.0%	-12.7%	11.0%
<b>*** MHCC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	104	114	105	122	-8.8%	-1.0%	-14.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	106	108	95	114	-1.9%	11.6%	-7.0%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	53	50	51	72	6.0%	3.9%	-26.4%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	53	58	44	42	-8.6%	20.5%	26.2%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	7	8	5	-71.4%	-75.0%	-60.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	6	4	300.0%	-33.3%	0.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,187	1,170	1,164	1,271	1.5%	2.0%	-6.6%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	330	320	331	352	3.1%	-0.3%	-6.3%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	857	850	833	919	0.8%	2.9%	-6.7%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	6	20	39	-100.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	8	16	36	-100.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	0	2	-100.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	6	1	0.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
CASES	69	82	78	307	-15.9%	-11.5%	-77.5%
PERSONS	75	90	86	334	-16.7%	-12.8%	-77.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,238	\$5,054	\$4,918	\$26,570	-16.1%	-13.8%	-84.0%
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
	73	80	89	147	-8.8%	-18.0%	-50.3%
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	37	37	37	42	0.0%	0.0%	-11.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,384	\$1,384	\$1,384	\$1,628	0.0%	0.0%	-15.0%
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	7	7	8	8	0.0%	-12.5%	-12.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$365	\$365	\$420	\$420	0.0%	-13.1%	-13.1%

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
MAY 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** MHABD</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11,668	12,163	12,942	11,636	-4.1%	-9.8%	0.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,649	6,233	6,629	5,705	-9.4%	-14.8%	-1.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7,610	6,725	7,282	5,720	13.2%	4.5%	33.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12,572	14,047	14,546	15,764	-10.5%	-13.6%	-20.2%
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>							
PERSONS	2,893	2,892	2,887	2,869	0.0%	0.2%	0.8%
PAYMENTS	\$2,135,748	\$2,133,288	\$2,130,324	\$2,085,720	0.1%	0.3%	2.4%
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>							
PERSONS	977	978	975	1,005	-0.1%	0.2%	-2.8%
PAYMENTS	\$587,172	\$588,371	\$586,678	\$597,257	-0.2%	0.1%	-1.7%
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	20,358	20,694	19,097	18,581	-1.6%	6.6%	9.6%
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	155,360	156,002	158,636	158,251	-0.4%	-2.1%	-1.8%
<b>TICKET TO WORK</b>							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	246	232	241	226	6.0%	2.1%	8.8%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,440	1,445	1,425	1,308	-0.3%	1.1%	10.1%
<b>NURSING CARE</b>							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,769	6,790	6,813	6,906	-0.3%	-0.6%	-2.0%
RCF-II	4,887	4,899	4,917	4,863	-0.2%	-0.6%	0.5%
RCF-I	1,738	1,748	1,751	1,884	-0.6%	-0.7%	-7.7%
SNF-ICF	144	143	145	159	0.7%	-0.7%	-9.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,025,053	\$2,028,473	\$2,033,107	\$2,048,487	-0.2%	-0.4%	-1.1%
RCF-II	\$1,624,471	\$1,627,067	\$1,630,338	\$1,616,056	-0.2%	-0.4%	0.5%
RCF-I	\$344,817	\$345,930	\$346,511	\$371,376	-0.3%	-0.5%	-7.2%
SNF-ICF	\$55,765	\$55,476	\$56,258	\$61,055	0.5%	-0.9%	-8.7%
<b>QMB</b>							
PERSONS	14,622	14,446	14,841	15,494	1.2%	-1.5%	-5.6%
<b>SLMB</b>							
PERSONS	24,660	24,510	23,743	23,649	0.6%	3.9%	4.3%
<b>VENDOR</b>							
PERSONS	35,455	35,075	35,252	36,252	1.1%	0.6%	-2.2%

**TABLE 8  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MAY 2018**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	506	636	880	1,436	1,380	1,642	75
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	237	349	451	781	583	706	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	82	124	155	278	256	265	20
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	255	297	464	801	752	911	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	611	776	1,243	1,791	1,631	2,059	107
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	82	118	148	285	286	475	60
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	51	29	73	68	132	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	83	120	125	244	323	490	259
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	51	61	78	135	159	264	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	126	154	177	348	381	559	306
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,770	34,253	51,516	76,093	63,720	93,158	6
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	172	232	272	437	385	499	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,221	3,110	3,862	6,069	4,463	6,234	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,260	8,649	15,516	18,555	18,321	26,538	13
CHILDREN	11,258	15,914	28,097	32,856	37,919	52,646	14
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	13	25	29	26	44	64	0
CHILDREN	29	54	78	83	144	172	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>							
FAMILIES	20,199	28,337	44,816	60,625	55,232	81,509	6
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,273	8,674	15,545	18,581	18,365	26,602	13
CHILDREN	38,450	53,563	83,825	115,538	106,631	152,709	21
<b>NEWBORNS</b>							
CHILDREN	2,799	4,178	6,635	8,886	8,103	12,248	1
<b>MPW</b>							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,539	2,275	3,429	5,259	4,138	6,342	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,539	2,351	3,462	4,879	3,852	5,948	0
<b>UWHS</b>							
PERSONS	2,550	4,392	6,372	8,550	7,434	14,532	1
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>							
PERSONS	152	229	160	498	932	824	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	100	129	284	455	225	688	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	4	5	10	12	22	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	36	38	6	98	54	51	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	13	22	10	30	26	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	10	21	14	29	30	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	73	123	228	190	279	294	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 8  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MAY 2018**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	3	10	0	8	27	21	0
PERSONS	4	11	0	9	29	22	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$272	\$0	\$1,050	\$2,002	\$680	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	2	12	14	9	5	31	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	2	12	7	6	1	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$353	\$140	\$399	\$82	\$366	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	0	1	3	0	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$0	\$102	\$63	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	787	1,107	1,768	2,359	2,075	3,571	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	348	551	815	1,113	905	1,917	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	552	735	1,309	1,627	1,356	2,031	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	905	1,247	1,979	2,684	2,203	3,553	1
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>							
PERSONS	161	266	426	484	630	926	0
PAYMENTS	\$118,818	\$196,284	\$314,388	\$357,192	\$464,940	\$684,126	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>							
PERSONS	53	75	168	190	194	297	0
PAYMENTS	\$31,853	\$46,935	\$102,929	\$110,959	\$117,437	\$177,059	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	1,532	2,008	4,059	3,888	3,211	5,660	0
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	9,643	14,458	31,258	31,884	24,463	43,645	9
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	26	44	48	39	35	54	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	125	224	165	203	256	467	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>							
TOTAL PERSONS	400	898	1,751	1,241	973	1,506	0
RCF-II	244	683	1,287	913	694	1,066	0
RCF-I	131	207	447	320	219	414	0
SNF-ICF	25	8	17	8	60	26	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$117,928	\$266,767	\$525,974	\$374,112	\$291,321	\$448,951	\$0
RCF-II	\$81,624	\$222,640	\$429,742	\$305,895	\$226,099	\$358,471	\$0
RCF-I	\$26,259	\$41,293	\$89,277	\$65,336	\$41,356	\$81,296	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$10,045	\$2,834	\$6,955	\$2,881	\$23,866	\$9,184	\$0
<b>QMB</b>							
PERSONS	1,092	1,455	2,595	3,633	2,323	3,524	0
<b>SLMB</b>							
PERSONS	1,836	2,412	4,695	6,201	3,781	5,733	2
<b>VENDOR</b>							
PERSONS	3,329	3,302	7,242	6,086	5,085	10,411	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	8	10	108	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	2	3	48	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	2	20	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	4	4	54	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	8	13	133	8
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	2	25	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	2	23	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	2	13	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	5	3	38	1
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	261	462	502	4,817	426
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	2	3	57	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	25	41	38	548	39
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	69	137	129	1,315	96
CHILDREN	93	248	195	2,378	173
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	1	0
CHILDREN	0	0	1	6	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	206	387	402	4,126	342
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	69	137	130	1,316	96
CHILDREN	379	753	739	7,806	643
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	13	60	59	528	37
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	7	39	32	303	27
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	15	25	31	265	22
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	21	45	57	519	40
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	1	34	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	5	28	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	19	23	116	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	6	6	50	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	8	13	92	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	20	23	139	13
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	2	3	4	34	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$25,092	\$2,952
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	1	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$629	\$738	\$4,927	\$737
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	26	26	41	207	27
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	116	173	255	1,306	183
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	16	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	1	16	2
RCF-II	0	0	0	8	1
RCF-I	0	3	1	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$4,357	\$548
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,736	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$1,621	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	16	25	29	159	19
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	29	55	43	315	32
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	56	63	76	514	156

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	31	7	8	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	13	5	6	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	13	2	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	31	11	8	14
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	4	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	1	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	2	2	0	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	970	1,079	592	400	668
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	6	3	2	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	72	101	42	55	55
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	277	217	107	82	159
CHILDREN	508	368	218	138	254
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	2	1	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	2	0	3
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	808	801	421	314	513
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	277	219	108	82	159
CHILDREN	1,558	1,554	857	595	981
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	116	96	63	43	81
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	68	50	40	21	44
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	61	65	39	22	52
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	90	141	48	44	69
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	2	2	2	5
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	2	0	0	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	38	8	15	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	23	10	9	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	30	8	7	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	39	5	20	28
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	7	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$4,428	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	2	1	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$0	\$758	\$433	\$2,647
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	37	76	28	43	51
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	293	428	221	187	352
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	5	1	7	6
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	10	0	1	17
RCF-II	1	5	0	1	4
RCF-I	1	5	0	0	13
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$2,740	\$0	\$342	\$3,896
RCF-II	\$342	\$1,710	\$0	\$342	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$206	\$1,030	\$0	\$0	\$2,528
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	30	43	19	19	40
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	68	75	58	33	55
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	134	141	31	68	145

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	8	52	26	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	1	31	11	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	9	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	15	19	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	6	69	35	22
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	9	7	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	10	9	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	0	3	5	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	12	8	5
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	629	259	2,117	1,872	819
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	1	13	11	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	66	20	197	192	47
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	151	34	606	518	187
CHILDREN	290	68	1,030	912	323
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	2	2
CHILDREN	0	0	1	3	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	523	185	1,831	1,577	637
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	151	34	607	520	189
CHILDREN	993	348	3,358	2,990	1,193
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	57	22	259	214	99
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	40	17	128	128	57
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	31	12	142	118	41
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	53	24	236	197	80
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	11	9	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	1	9	10	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	2	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	2	46	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	6	80	58	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	2	23	24	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	6	54	47	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	11	95	60	39
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	8	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$738	\$5,904	\$10,332	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	6	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,397	\$506	\$3,684	\$409	\$304
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	35	13	113	155	53
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	284	86	794	713	425
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	4	9	14	3
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	6	0	23	12	3
RCF-II	0	0	4	2	0
RCF-I	6	0	18	9	3
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,236	\$0	\$5,280	\$2,839	\$618
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,368	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,570	\$1,715	\$618
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$440	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	40	12	72	63	48
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	64	20	135	149	77
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	77	41	199	252	138

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	6	15	66	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	3	9	34	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	2	12	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	1	8	42	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	8	17	76	4
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	8	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	7	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	3	9	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	837	168	696	3,668	269
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	0	5	18	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	61	20	108	240	33
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	196	48	162	795	63
CHILDREN	338	89	258	1,659	94
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	1	0
CHILDREN	1	0	0	6	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	638	137	569	2,789	218
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	196	48	162	796	63
CHILDREN	1,240	277	1,067	5,591	399
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	96	24	82	417	37
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	56	9	42	217	22
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	63	11	53	252	21
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	98	12	67	352	26
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	3	48	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	2	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	0	3	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	5	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	3	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$234	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	14	23	116	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	5	13	40	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	4	14	79	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	17	25	141	9
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	8	1	5	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$738	\$3,690	\$17,712	\$2,214
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	1	13	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,856	\$0	\$534	\$7,673	\$699
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	67	12	71	181	12
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	431	91	381	1,386	155
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	2	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	2	6	13	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	88	9	2	122	1
RCF-II	57	3	0	109	0
RCF-I	14	3	2	12	1
SNF-ICF	17	3	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,012	\$2,647	\$412	\$39,383	\$206
RCF-II	\$18,944	\$1,026	\$0	\$36,692	\$0
RCF-I	\$2,784	\$618	\$412	\$2,349	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$7,284	\$1,003	\$0	\$342	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	46	7	88	156	14
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	49	18	67	221	38
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	196	33	103	438	48

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	35	9	0	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	7	2	0	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	0	0	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	21	10	0	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	39	9	1	29
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	5	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	2	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	8	3	0	3
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,198	1,563	400	98	1,358
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	12	2	0	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	81	99	29	12	146
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	354	407	111	40	357
CHILDREN	597	731	244	52	569
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	1	0	1
CHILDREN	3	0	1	0	2
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,048	1,258	369	100	1,108
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	354	408	112	40	358
CHILDREN	1,886	2,405	676	162	2,085
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	152	180	51	13	189
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	87	78	25	2	114
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	82	82	27	7	115
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	119	167	35	10	149
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	9	13	1	26
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	5	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	27	1	0	3
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	5	0	0	13
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	43	19	3	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	20	8	3	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	45	5	2	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	48	50	20	3	42
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	11	9	2	0	14
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$6,642	\$1,476	\$0	\$10,332
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$232	\$738	\$0	\$2,015
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	95	132	24	7	116
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	446	705	181	51	761
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	1	0	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	7	1	1	24
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	55	25	2	24
RCF-II	0	47	0	2	24
RCF-I	0	7	24	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$17,358	\$5,186	\$496	\$6,060
RCF-II	\$0	\$15,574	\$0	\$496	\$6,060
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,442	\$4,894	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$342	\$292	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	50	61	23	13	67
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	87	98	34	16	101
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	164	146	94	16	135

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	135	52	9	80
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	65	28	7	50
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	25	6	4	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	69	21	2	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	163	56	6	113
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	27	11	3	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	15	4	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	35	9	3	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	18	6	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	31	8	3	14
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,579	7,325	2,402	460	3,714
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	44	8	3	27
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	109	697	170	51	320
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	421	1,808	657	125	982
CHILDREN	777	3,523	1,159	213	2,019
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	7	0	0	2
CHILDREN	1	21	2	0	4
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,324	6,212	1,981	383	3,156
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	421	1,815	657	125	984
CHILDREN	2,479	11,610	3,741	727	6,084
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	204	964	275	45	452
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	102	496	168	25	287
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	106	554	151	24	250
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	168	1,115	306	52	499
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	13	113	5	3	15
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	18	7	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	6	12	3	0	5
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	3	28	35	0	9
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	9	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	9	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	283	66	19	105
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	117	42	5	52
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	186	70	7	88
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	320	83	20	134
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	16	58	12	2	38
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$42,804	\$8,856	\$1,476	\$28,044
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	4	16	4	2	11
PAYMENTS	\$2,952	\$10,467	\$2,786	\$1,435	\$6,386
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	102	446	119	20	193
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	680	3,229	963	169	1,435
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	13	3	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	58	13	1	38
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	61	96	79	0	58
RCF-II	51	82	76	0	49
RCF-I	8	11	3	0	9
SNF-ICF	2	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,187	\$29,959	\$25,892	\$0	\$16,727
RCF-II	\$16,855	\$26,679	\$25,274	\$0	\$14,989
RCF-I	\$1,648	\$2,156	\$618	\$0	\$1,738
SNF-ICF	\$684	\$1,124	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	88	270	146	20	148
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	112	447	168	38	224
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	108	405	158	41	279

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	17	2	6	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	4	3	7	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	7	0	3	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	1	4	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	17	5	9	67
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	0	3	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	0	1	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	6	1	3	18
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	881	629	243	528	2,990
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	3	1	9	38
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	72	59	29	42	320
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	134	44	144	945
CHILDREN	331	210	62	227	1,645
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	2	0
CHILDREN	0	0	1	1	7
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	665	485	170	430	2,666
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	134	45	146	945
CHILDREN	1,286	901	336	807	5,000
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	93	70	30	62	375
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	38	33	14	35	191
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	54	35	15	41	199
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	114	70	21	59	354
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	3	0	13
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	2	2	15
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	2	0	0	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	1	1	1	0	21
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	10
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	12	10	27	93
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	11	2	13	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	12	3	9	61
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	10	15	31	93
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	7	6	1	3	17
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$4,428	\$738	\$2,214	\$12,546
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	0	2	4
PAYMENTS	\$666	\$0	\$0	\$1,184	\$2,102
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	53	35	20	24	151
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	363	277	94	240	1,059
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	0	1	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	0	5	15
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	13	28	47	1	174
RCF-II	1	27	47	1	96
RCF-I	12	1	0	0	78
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,814	\$8,985	\$16,024	\$342	\$46,591
RCF-II	\$342	\$8,779	\$16,024	\$342	\$31,095
RCF-I	\$2,472	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$15,496
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	34	29	13	17	135
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	83	46	22	35	224
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	143	57	20	101	265

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	39	11	8	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	35	6	4	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	11	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	18	5	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	37	16	17	14
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	5	2	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	5	3	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	5	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	7	3	2	6
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,031	2,014	937	554	722
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	19	6	0	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	105	156	69	61	69
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	196	479	187	115	186
CHILDREN	329	830	329	216	351
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	4	0	1	1
CHILDREN	0	7	0	1	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	775	1,621	685	441	605
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	196	483	187	116	187
CHILDREN	1,468	3,026	1,341	832	1,154
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	124	236	93	61	82
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	61	133	43	34	47
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	66	152	55	28	43
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	111	289	93	68	95
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	3	5	3	0	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	14	5	4	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	2	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	0	2	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$55	\$0	\$11	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	79	28	13	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	47	13	10	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	41	10	11	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	90	25	12	29
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	8	10	0	4	10
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$7,380	\$0	\$2,952	\$7,356
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	2	1	2	5
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$1,210	\$738	\$976	\$3,099
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	59	149	37	39	40
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	387	1,072	271	194	341
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	3	1	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	19	1	2	2
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	140	5	38	3
RCF-II	2	115	1	8	0
RCF-I	2	23	4	30	3
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,096	\$42,820	\$1,147	\$8,657	\$618
RCF-II	\$684	\$37,771	\$342	\$2,586	\$0
RCF-I	\$412	\$4,365	\$805	\$6,071	\$618
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	43	73	29	32	26
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	74	162	59	34	77
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	131	433	81	58	145

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	16	10	37	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	3	10	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	11	2	25	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	20	10	46	2
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	6	2	6	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	1	4	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	7	1	3	2
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	464	1,172	457	1,764	275
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	4	2	12	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	39	89	56	156	34
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96	252	103	460	71
CHILDREN	184	433	225	796	120
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	2	0	2	0
CHILDREN	0	1	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	381	904	395	1,482	220
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	96	254	103	462	71
CHILDREN	692	1,699	740	2,728	431
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	54	148	58	229	39
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	34	62	25	145	19
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	35	84	37	126	23
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	51	134	65	246	27
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	2	0	5	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	3	4	7	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	3	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	21	16	65	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	13	9	26	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	31	8	44	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	32	14	74	9
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	10	8	4	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,380	\$5,904	\$2,952	\$10,332	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	3	1	2	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,488	\$2,214	\$738	\$1,349	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	26	73	44	99	20
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	184	516	210	939	124
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	6	0	1	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	5	23	16	61	0
RCF-II	4	23	16	50	0
RCF-I	1	0	0	10	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,574	\$7,708	\$5,222	\$19,452	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,368	\$7,708	\$5,222	\$17,100	\$0
RCF-I	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$2,010	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	19	41	19	88	15
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	39	98	41	144	17
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	68	104	64	306	27

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	8	24	14	64
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	20	6	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	4	5	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	15	6	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	6	41	14	75
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	10	3	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	5	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	12	2	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	4	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	8	4	9
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	322	493	1,939	943	3,575
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	0	11	6	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	53	57	151	98	293
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	65	88	537	270	1,217
CHILDREN	122	144	1,100	456	2,036
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	1	0	0
CHILDREN	1	0	3	0	2
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	257	357	1,634	789	3,311
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	66	88	538	270	1,217
CHILDREN	498	694	3,204	1,503	5,913
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	20	46	229	110	494
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	13	39	117	61	274
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	23	21	114	60	245
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	36	50	220	105	444
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	12	2	7
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	9	3	31
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	79
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	20	39	24	149
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	7	23	14	70
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	8	29	15	111
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	21	50	27	157
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	3	1	20	2	29
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$738	\$14,760	\$1,476	\$21,402
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	2	2	7
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,062	\$1,116	\$1,424	\$3,024
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	16	24	103	82	312
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	83	164	703	488	2,395
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	2	0	5
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	5	11	2	14
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	12	110	164
RCF-II	0	9	1	44	122
RCF-I	1	0	11	66	42
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$3,078	\$2,608	\$28,042	\$48,714
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$14,946	\$40,424
RCF-I	\$206	\$0	\$2,266	\$13,096	\$8,290
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	14	16	73	35	187
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	22	32	113	63	326
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	26	61	86	94	507

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	72	7	24	11	49
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	2	16	16	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	2	3	0	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	31	4	24	8	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	97	17	37	25	84
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	2	5	5	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	0	2	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	2	4	1	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	1	5	3	15
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,041	615	1,694	1,173	2,851
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	19	1	10	3	17
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	295	37	156	114	166
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,066	134	629	324	1,012
CHILDREN	2,189	246	1,037	570	2,178
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5	0	0	2	2
CHILDREN	3	0	5	4	9
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	3,489	461	1,573	980	2,749
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,071	134	629	326	1,014
CHILDREN	6,547	899	2,902	1,864	5,221
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	509	72	239	148	423
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	300	41	98	83	167
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	279	35	112	79	187
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	592	69	193	141	365
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	31	1	1	5	12
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	23	4	3	5	9
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	32	1	3	1	3
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	135	10	66	41	115
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	56	4	35	17	70
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	107	10	43	36	92
APPLICATIONS PENDING	146	11	73	49	131
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	22	2	17	10	28
PAYMENTS	\$16,236	\$1,476	\$12,546	\$7,380	\$20,664
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	11	0	6	5	13
PAYMENTS	\$7,225	\$0	\$3,703	\$2,208	\$7,992
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	278	53	124	96	249
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,835	375	939	769	2,242
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	0	4	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	15	2	3	8	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	169	17	100	12	94
RCF-II	150	17	35	12	94
RCF-I	18	0	65	0	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$53,970	\$5,814	\$25,127	\$4,104	\$31,359
RCF-II	\$49,884	\$5,814	\$11,737	\$4,104	\$31,359
RCF-I	\$3,744	\$0	\$13,390	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	162	25	92	59	164
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	280	52	183	104	263
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	518	58	192	144	608

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	15	13	3	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34	7	6	2	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	1	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	33	6	4	1	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	93	29	24	10	27
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	0	6	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	1	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	1	5	2	2
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,581	782	976	408	1,163
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	21	7	8	3	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	322	56	73	27	79
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	950	240	278	122	351
CHILDREN	1,663	383	459	200	655
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2	0	0	1	1
CHILDREN	4	0	3	1	6
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	2,891	657	795	333	1,030
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	952	240	278	123	352
CHILDREN	5,591	1,228	1,519	639	1,910
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	486	87	115	48	134
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	248	57	63	26	74
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	267	44	64	24	74
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	328	97	100	37	170
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	6	4	0	3	4
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	30	2	6	0	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	3	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	0	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	2	0	3
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	134	33	38	10	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	61	19	19	5	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	87	25	31	12	34
APPLICATIONS PENDING	139	30	43	19	37
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	22	9	9	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$16,236	\$6,642	\$6,642	\$2,952	\$4,428
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	8	4	5	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$5,321	\$1,863	\$2,959	\$2,501	\$3,908
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	207	66	89	22	104
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,018	587	533	192	778
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	4	1	3
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	74	92	62	5	1
RCF-II	73	18	28	1	1
RCF-I	1	59	34	4	0
SNF-ICF	0	15	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$24,166	\$24,120	\$16,060	\$1,166	\$342
RCF-II	\$24,166	\$5,984	\$9,056	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$11,732	\$7,004	\$824	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$6,404	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	225	33	36	33	56
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	413	92	85	45	86
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	444	211	227	77	207

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	18	25	21	43
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	14	11	10	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	6	2	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	13	18	11	35
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	18	46	25	65
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	4	6	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	4	2	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	6	10	8
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,421	944	1,592	987	2,654
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	3	17	1	19
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	86	65	74	101	197
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	388	258	606	276	696
CHILDREN	793	479	1,324	506	1,174
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	4	2	1	0	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,255	780	1,568	859	2,230
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	390	258	606	276	696
CHILDREN	2,310	1,493	3,008	1,595	4,045
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	177	108	251	116	331
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	97	54	106	60	152
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	100	63	104	61	166
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	190	107	229	127	287
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	4	0	28
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	7	5	3	2	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	22	0	3	3	2
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	28	73	47	91
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	11	25	15	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	18	53	38	71
APPLICATIONS PENDING	62	33	81	45	107
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	14	4	11	6	13
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$2,952	\$8,118	\$4,428	\$9,594
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	5	2	9	1	9
PAYMENTS	\$3,023	\$1,218	\$5,273	\$366	\$5,989
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	165	80	175	75	178
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	948	681	1,353	428	1,385
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	1	6	5
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	3	14	15
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	10	3	15	74
RCF-II	0	10	3	15	73
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$3,317	\$1,026	\$4,872	\$24,157
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,317	\$1,026	\$4,872	\$23,958
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$199
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	67	59	73	25	132
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	99	119	113	61	237
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	297	98	321	162	290

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	58	9	27	74	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	6	11	26	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	1	7	12	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	3	17	38	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	8	32	103	23
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	1	1	15	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	0	1	20	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	0	1	12	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	2	3	10	1
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,242	451	1,294	4,388	868
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	18	3	5	21	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	190	30	96	303	68
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	756	129	417	1,373	284
CHILDREN	1,295	230	667	2,338	494
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	2	3	0
CHILDREN	0	2	7	6	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	2,012	392	1,117	3,887	756
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	757	129	419	1,376	284
CHILDREN	3,745	716	2,069	7,056	1,436
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	302	65	170	560	103
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	150	38	85	301	47
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	166	25	77	301	58
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	263	56	151	566	127
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	11	0	2	2	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	8	3	12	26	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	4	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	5	0	12	4
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	77	17	32	154	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	5	21	78	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	41	15	23	107	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	91	21	47	166	23
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	16	5	14	64	2
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$3,690	\$10,332	\$47,232	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	4	16	4
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,476	\$2,412	\$8,945	\$2,447
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	109	47	139	347	68
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,028	322	922	2,766	377
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	4	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	1	1	18	3
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	9	31	369	60
RCF-II	0	1	31	260	60
RCF-I	2	8	0	109	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$412	\$1,990	\$10,602	\$107,510	\$20,323
RCF-II	\$0	\$342	\$10,602	\$86,383	\$20,323
RCF-I	\$412	\$1,648	\$0	\$21,127	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	86	30	63	220	29
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	135	40	118	437	65
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	171	79	184	648	106

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	12	56	34	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	7	21	15	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	7	4	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	7	28	20	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	79	17	61	47	32
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	2	8	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	4	2	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	5	3	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	2	10	5	6
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,250	760	2,201	1,787	1,933
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	15	5	7	10	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	196	69	209	117	113
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	984	196	641	514	626
CHILDREN	1,920	363	1,121	880	1,075
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	1	0	2
CHILDREN	3	0	6	0	2
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	2,924	610	1,894	1,426	1,708
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	985	196	642	514	628
CHILDREN	5,384	1,197	3,544	2,794	3,129
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	408	92	253	238	250
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	229	46	167	112	125
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	222	61	128	123	141
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	453	105	281	222	221
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	11	1	8	5	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	14	8	6	12	23
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	6	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	12	0	10	24	3
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	88	26	70	44	65
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	43	10	26	23	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	75	14	51	43	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	29	85	48	84
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	35	4	20	12	22
PAYMENTS	\$25,830	\$2,952	\$14,760	\$8,856	\$16,236
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	12	3	7	2	9
PAYMENTS	\$7,830	\$1,909	\$3,903	\$1,432	\$6,024
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	266	48	216	104	157
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,947	496	1,319	914	1,431
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	1	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	14	2	6	2	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	78	14	79	26	60
RCF-II	77	0	61	25	56
RCF-I	1	14	17	1	4
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,238	\$2,884	\$24,556	\$8,623	\$19,776
RCF-II	\$26,032	\$0	\$20,862	\$8,417	\$18,952
RCF-I	\$206	\$2,884	\$3,485	\$206	\$824
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$209	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	162	30	112	120	107
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	286	76	231	191	186
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	509	77	342	155	193

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	27	46	18	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	13	33	15	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	14	5	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	13	20	10	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	41	70	19	25
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	2	11	3	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	9	10	1	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	6	3	10
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,122	1,820	3,001	962	1,021
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	13	11	7	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	71	161	142	67	92
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	308	471	653	215	263
CHILDREN	518	848	1,225	370	440
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3	1	4	0	0
CHILDREN	5	2	8	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	912	1,428	2,239	729	811
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	311	472	657	215	263
CHILDREN	1,724	2,844	4,387	1,406	1,558
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	142	204	328	112	112
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	59	109	162	43	65
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	64	132	166	53	58
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	139	207	248	91	102
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	5	27	2	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	5	8	13	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	5	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	7	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	0	1	21
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	1	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	36	103	24	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	19	44	10	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	30	71	15	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	50	41	124	32	43
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	15	9	17	2	12
PAYMENTS	\$11,070	\$6,642	\$12,546	\$1,476	\$8,856
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	6	5	8	5	1
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$3,388	\$5,323	\$3,135	\$738
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	111	92	131	43	65
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	821	969	1,169	354	482
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	9	3	4	2	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	10	11	55	11	12
RCF-II	9	11	37	1	2
RCF-I	1	0	18	10	10
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,284	\$3,420	\$16,199	\$2,402	\$2,721
RCF-II	\$3,078	\$3,420	\$12,607	\$342	\$684
RCF-I	\$206	\$0	\$3,592	\$2,060	\$2,037
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	66	107	129	43	61
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	105	204	246	90	87
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	148	175	181	115	122

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	45	18	93	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	17	15	42	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	9	2	15	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	28	11	52	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	59	27	112	13
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	14	3	21	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	1	7	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	12	4	18	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	0	15	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	17	5	29	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,189	2,691	1,159	5,155	588
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	10	6	26	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	94	245	90	609	58
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	327	652	287	1,098	121
CHILDREN	542	1,074	451	1,856	198
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	0	4	0
CHILDREN	0	2	0	4	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	991	2,138	855	3,952	427
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	327	653	287	1,102	121
CHILDREN	1,833	4,022	1,706	7,650	845
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	138	256	112	529	47
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	88	138	84	332	31
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	60	163	72	339	26
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	125	274	122	589	50
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	9	1	21	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	7	20	3	20	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	4	2	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	2	24	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	52	58	47	99	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	24	21	45	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	44	25	74	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	52	75	60	122	23
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	18	11	3	23	2
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$8,118	\$2,214	\$16,974	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	7	7	3	8	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,646	\$3,618	\$1,594	\$4,793	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	86	139	63	153	24
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	750	894	571	1,280	229
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	6	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	8	4	12	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	38	9	37	212	0
RCF-II	28	3	2	190	0
RCF-I	10	6	35	18	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,306	\$2,188	\$8,030	\$69,453	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,246	\$952	\$684	\$64,101	\$0
RCF-I	\$2,060	\$1,236	\$7,346	\$3,708	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,644	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	106	116	76	140	29
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	174	187	125	342	62
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	177	154	120	202	64

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	18	341	29	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	9	165	9	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	63	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	7	205	18	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	24	423	39	9
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	75	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	23	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	68	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	41	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	2	88	8	2
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,158	1,155	16,979	1,429	596
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	5	98	15	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	113	105	1,287	147	49
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	353	283	4,397	406	169
CHILDREN	579	484	7,648	689	255
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	7	0	0
CHILDREN	0	1	15	3	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	983	895	14,093	1,230	471
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	353	283	4,404	406	169
CHILDREN	1,856	1,750	26,027	2,283	908
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	131	122	2,137	194	70
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	92	80	1,366	93	39
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	73	80	1,234	77	33
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	114	139	2,356	172	69
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	3	93	3	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	6	7	204	4	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	5	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	2	27	0	2
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	7	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	10	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	45	12	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	4	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	4	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$408	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	4	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$136	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	36	546	56	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	18	281	17	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	32	413	46	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	49	42	648	64	25
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	8	5	131	15	1
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$3,690	\$96,678	\$11,070	\$738
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	55	3	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,155	\$738	\$32,681	\$2,055	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	74	73	932	94	54
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	665	585	7,987	884	342
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	10	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	72	6	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	25	10	243	50	2
RCF-II	3	10	219	42	0
RCF-I	22	0	23	8	2
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,417	\$3,369	\$78,693	\$15,344	\$412
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$3,369	\$73,477	\$13,696	\$0
RCF-I	\$4,391	\$0	\$4,874	\$1,648	\$412
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	91	78	866	72	45
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	142	125	1,250	175	89
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	130	90	1,497	176	70

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	182	55	33	40	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	123	29	30	30	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	42	10	6	11	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	89	28	25	16	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	204	78	59	56	47
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	16	6	10	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	3	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	10	5	6	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	6	4	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	9	16	9	5
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,210	2,987	3,063	2,211	1,874
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	49	26	19	2	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	569	294	201	107	175
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,206	760	713	480	446
CHILDREN	4,403	1,314	1,321	1,000	797
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2	1	0	1	0
CHILDREN	13	8	0	0	6
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	7,453	2,424	2,286	1,626	1,537
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,208	761	713	481	446
CHILDREN	14,244	4,629	4,604	3,320	2,866
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	1,128	426	359	242	208
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	562	244	207	156	120
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	591	215	202	121	108
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	1,061	305	273	158	202
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	122	5	26	40	5
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	41	10	11	7	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	13	8	3	6	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	24	1	31	2	2
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	2	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	304	86	96	56	87
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	138	38	34	20	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	209	49	39	32	53
APPLICATIONS PENDING	323	113	126	48	88
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	54	22	15	8	14
PAYMENTS	\$39,852	\$16,236	\$11,070	\$5,904	\$10,332
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	21	11	3	6	5
PAYMENTS	\$11,929	\$5,441	\$1,831	\$3,543	\$2,837
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	524	146	170	70	108
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	3,718	1,415	1,157	653	770
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	1	0	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	21	6	1	1	8
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	96	73	33	1	11
RCF-II	68	45	32	1	3
RCF-I	28	26	1	0	8
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,723	\$20,924	\$11,096	\$342	\$2,124
RCF-II	\$22,025	\$15,015	\$10,890	\$342	\$746
RCF-I	\$5,698	\$5,356	\$206	\$0	\$1,378
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$553	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	329	146	141	83	95
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	620	252	261	115	181
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	563	210	205	100	212

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	84	16	38	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	51	2	22	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	21	1	9	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	22	43	7	23	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	86	20	60	17
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	14	1	13	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	14	4	11	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	6	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	19	4	8	2
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,531	4,284	804	2,111	606
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	24	6	11	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	162	293	71	184	41
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	406	950	195	577	187
CHILDREN	677	1,743	323	980	325
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	2	0	1	0
CHILDREN	0	4	4	2	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,227	3,288	633	1,699	516
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	406	952	195	578	187
CHILDREN	2,376	6,348	1,208	3,288	979
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	176	517	64	266	73
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	80	268	36	146	44
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	84	259	31	133	34
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	167	454	102	222	58
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	56	3	11	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	5	17	6	8	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	6	3	3	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	7	0	4	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$370	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	106	25	83	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	69	14	35	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	37	61	26	36	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	105	23	88	32
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	12	27	7	10	10
PAYMENTS	\$8,856	\$19,926	\$5,166	\$7,380	\$7,380
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	9	3	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,112	\$5,440	\$1,603	\$3,061	\$2,214
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	87	202	23	134	36
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	837	1,461	383	1,025	394
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	12	1	6	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	23	33	7	101	0
RCF-II	21	22	6	96	0
RCF-I	2	11	1	5	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,562	\$9,790	\$2,258	\$33,455	\$0
RCF-II	\$7,169	\$7,524	\$2,052	\$32,425	\$0
RCF-I	\$393	\$2,266	\$206	\$1,030	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	96	168	58	119	34
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	165	329	72	197	75
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	144	361	101	253	65

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	119	32	55	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	65	18	26	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	29	3	8	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	27	63	14	24	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	123	31	51	15
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	12	2	7	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	10	2	9	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	10	0	4	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	25	4	13	6
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,811	4,340	1,437	2,741	646
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	28	13	10	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	168	387	91	228	48
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	473	906	380	652	181
CHILDREN	719	1,585	717	1,141	319
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	2	0	0	0
CHILDREN	2	6	1	4	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,458	3,412	1,172	2,080	566
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	474	908	380	652	181
CHILDREN	2,716	6,346	2,259	4,124	1,021
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	199	466	185	289	101
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	129	359	102	193	48
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	110	298	79	180	52
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	199	494	132	272	65
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	5	49	1	7	3
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	9	26	7	8	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	2	2	6	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	9	0	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	126	49	61	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	55	37	30	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	88	53	36	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	63	145	50	63	25
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	12	25	10	10	3
PAYMENTS	\$8,856	\$18,450	\$7,380	\$7,380	\$2,214
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	11	2	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$6,651	\$928	\$3,155	\$638
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	85	149	116	107	29
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	688	1,478	800	913	249
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	13	9	3	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	38	38	48	35	0
RCF-II	11	8	39	24	0
RCF-I	27	30	9	10	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,324	\$8,760	\$14,610	\$10,610	\$0
RCF-II	\$3,762	\$2,736	\$12,817	\$8,208	\$0
RCF-I	\$5,562	\$6,024	\$1,793	\$2,060	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	108	193	73	138	28
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	170	310	131	229	46
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	179	260	172	163	110

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	132	231	10	933	67
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	57	86	4	391	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	47	4	167	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	59	120	9	519	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	157	279	6	1,100	74
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	68	1	188	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	18	0	37	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	68	3	208	29
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	36	2	106	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	88	4	235	26
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,683	9,688	479	44,252	2,972
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	28	71	2	250	26
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	324	915	48	2,784	344
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,770	2,578	99	12,870	823
CHILDREN	3,420	4,704	179	27,867	1,430
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	10	3	0	31	0
CHILDREN	17	9	0	118	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	5,138	8,171	391	38,344	2,622
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,780	2,581	99	12,901	823
CHILDREN	9,472	15,387	708	75,271	4,772
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	891	1,143	45	5,591	332
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	412	689	22	2,741	226
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	377	643	36	2,571	173
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	765	1,056	44	5,168	336
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	53	108	2	711	55
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	41	18	0	155	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	0	0	9	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	9	9	0	36	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	6	1	18	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	5	0	19	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	16	68	1	188	6
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	4	2	0	20	1
PERSONS	4	3	0	21	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$544	\$136	\$0	\$1,322	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	4	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	219	297	20	1,455	64
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	117	117	9	616	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	156	208	9	919	59
APPLICATIONS PENDING	236	310	18	1,534	80
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	38	93	7	473	16
PAYMENTS	\$28,044	\$68,634	\$5,166	\$349,074	\$11,808
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	15	20	1	155	2
PAYMENTS	\$8,449	\$13,068	\$738	\$93,740	\$804
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	363	549	29	2,130	111
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,825	2,927	225	17,521	716
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	6	0	22	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	29	43	1	156	27
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	146	182	35	522	88
RCF-II	80	165	30	371	48
RCF-I	66	16	5	93	39
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	58	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,489	\$59,391	\$11,290	\$160,394	\$23,757
RCF-II	\$24,882	\$55,905	\$10,260	\$119,688	\$15,364
RCF-I	\$11,607	\$3,144	\$1,030	\$17,622	\$7,953
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$23,084	\$440
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	243	332	37	1,606	77
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	423	570	56	2,541	145
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	449	573	89	3,610	254

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	98	199	213	817	315	75
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	91	94	344	133	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	28	40	135	48	20
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	55	111	113	462	170	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	146	260	260	953	440	107
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	51	74	239	82	60
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	14	26	65	19	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	52	80	251	83	259
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	42	36	143	34	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	67	94	276	87	306
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,306	9,960	10,415	44,755	22,722	6
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	48	52	55	275	69	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	415	946	1,092	3,056	725	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,561	3,122	2,710	11,696	7,449	13
CHILDREN	2,652	5,097	4,810	23,898	16,189	14
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5	4	5	26	24	0
CHILDREN	16	11	11	78	56	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>						
FAMILIES	4,510	9,054	9,005	38,189	20,751	6
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,566	3,126	2,715	11,722	7,473	13
CHILDREN	8,437	16,066	16,383	72,062	39,761	21
<b>NEWBORNS</b>						
CHILDREN	717	1,337	1,106	5,720	3,368	1
<b>MPW</b>						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	346	777	604	2,990	1,625	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	360	611	596	2,840	1,541	0
<b>UWHS</b>						
PERSONS	612	1,372	1,276	6,858	4,414	1
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>						
PERSONS	22	37	113	447	205	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>						
PERSONS	34	42	46	332	234	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	2	0	11	7	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	3	21	27	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	6	3	10	7	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	9	3	11	7	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	39	22	179	48	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MAY 2018**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	7	14	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	7	15	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$272	\$408	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	0	2	0	4	25	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$103	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	189	290	300	1,593	1,199	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	97	157	147	829	687	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	135	204	215	867	610	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	198	284	354	1,594	1,123	1
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>						
PERSONS	35	76	84	481	250	0
PAYMENTS	\$25,830	\$56,088	\$61,992	\$354,978	\$185,238	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>						
PERSONS	12	28	20	147	90	0
PAYMENTS	\$6,423	\$17,485	\$11,096	\$89,080	\$52,975	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>						
PERSONS	260	579	629	2,568	1,624	0
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>						
PERSONS	2,086	3,742	3,369	18,104	16,344	9
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	2	13	25	10	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	25	41	88	214	99	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>						
TOTAL PERSONS	141	307	126	329	603	0
RCF-II	85	183	91	207	500	0
RCF-I	56	124	30	110	94	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	5	12	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$40,395	\$87,209	\$37,694	\$94,586	\$189,067	\$0
RCF-II	\$28,901	\$61,921	\$30,152	\$70,088	\$167,409	\$0
RCF-I	\$11,494	\$25,288	\$5,932	\$20,002	\$18,580	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$1,610	\$4,496	\$3,078	\$0
<b>QMB</b>						
PERSONS	230	436	373	1,455	1,030	0
<b>SLMB</b>						
PERSONS	495	698	593	2,413	1,534	2
<b>VENDOR</b>						
PERSONS	433	1,067	789	5,530	2,592	0

**TABLE 10  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM  
MAY 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	4	3	3	30.0%	10	4	3	3	30.0%	28
	CALDWELL	8	2	4	3	33.3%	9	4	1	4	44.4%	46
	CARROLL	10	3	4	2	22.2%	9	3	2	4	44.4%	50
	CASS	108	48	54	20	16.4%	122	40	17	65	53.3%	63
	CHARITON	6	1	3	3	42.9%	7	1	1	5	71.4%	81
	CLINTON	15	6	8	3	17.6%	17	7	4	6	35.3%	39
	COOPER	31	13	13	3	10.3%	29	18	2	9	31.0%	53
	DAVISS	7	5	2	1	12.5%	8	2	2	4	50.0%	63
	GENTRY	8	6	3	0	0.0%	9	3	0	6	66.7%	140
	GRUNDY	7	6	3	1	10.0%	10	4	2	4	40.0%	61
	HARRISON	7	5	3	2	20.0%	10	4	0	6	60.0%	55
	HOLT	8	1	3	4	50.0%	8	2	2	4	50.0%	50
	JOHNSON	52	31	15	9	16.4%	55	22	11	22	40.0%	51
	LAFAYETTE	26	11	19	5	14.3%	35	9	3	23	65.7%	67
	LINN	9	5	7	1	7.7%	13	2	0	11	84.6%	80
	LIVINGSTON	19	14	8	1	4.3%	23	8	6	9	39.1%	77
	MERCER	6	3	1	2	33.3%	6	1	0	5	83.3%	73
	NODAWAY	15	9	8	2	10.5%	19	8	4	7	36.8%	42
	PETTIS	66	34	42	12	13.6%	88	29	13	46	52.3%	52
	PUTNAM	2	2	0	0	0.0%	2	0	0	2	100.0%	77
	RAY	46	19	21	3	7.0%	43	18	4	21	48.8%	69
	SALINE	35	7	21	2	6.7%	30	14	7	9	30.0%	33
	SULLIVAN	9	2	10	0	0.0%	12	5	1	6	50.0%	110
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	506	237	255	82	14.3%	574	208	85	281	49.0%	59
NE REGION	ADAIR	27	20	12	7	17.9%	39	10	4	25	64.1%	83
	AUDRAIN	33	22	14	4	10.0%	40	15	6	19	47.5%	58
	BOONE	135	65	69	25	15.7%	159	48	29	82	51.6%	69
	CALLAWAY	52	28	21	6	10.9%	55	18	5	32	58.2%	87
	CLARK	9	7	2	4	30.8%	13	4	4	5	38.5%	50
	COLE	80	50	40	15	14.3%	105	36	18	51	48.6%	81
	GASCONADE	14	7	4	2	15.4%	13	4	2	7	53.8%	69
	HOWARD	17	4	5	7	43.8%	16	6	3	7	43.8%	50
	KNOX	2	3	1	0	0.0%	4	1	0	3	75.0%	58
	LEWIS	6	7	4	3	21.4%	14	3	3	8	57.1%	69
	LINCOLN	51	22	27	15	23.4%	64	23	6	35	54.7%	65
	MACON	31	11	10	3	12.5%	24	14	3	7	29.2%	33
	MARION	39	35	18	11	17.2%	64	15	10	39	60.9%	79
	MONITEAU	11	6	5	2	15.4%	13	8	0	5	38.5%	44
	MONROE	8	4	2	3	33.3%	9	2	1	6	66.7%	55
	MONTGOMERY	10	10	4	0	0.0%	14	6	2	6	42.9%	35
	OSAGE	9	2	3	2	28.6%	7	3	1	3	42.9%	51
	PIKE	16	7	11	4	18.2%	22	7	4	11	50.0%	97
	RALLS	10	3	2	1	16.7%	6	3	0	3	50.0%	40
	RANDOLPH	37	10	25	2	5.4%	37	18	1	18	48.6%	48
	SCHUYLER	2	0	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	50.0%	58
	SCOTLAND	5	1	0	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	50.0%	74
	SHELBY	8	5	2	2	22.2%	9	2	1	6	66.7%	52
	WARREN	24	20	15	4	10.3%	39	9	3	27	69.2%	74
	NE TOTAL	636	349	297	124	16.1%	770	257	106	407	52.9%	69
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	14	6	6	5	29.4%	17	3	4	10	58.8%	53
	BUTLER	64	33	33	14	17.5%	80	31	16	33	41.3%	52
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	72	41	31	16	18.2%	88	34	16	38	43.2%	61
	CARTER	7	2	4	2	25.0%	8	1	3	4	50.0%	51
	CRAWFORD	24	16	24	3	7.0%	43	13	5	25	58.1%	56
	DENT	11	16	8	0	0.0%	24	5	1	18	75.0%	74
	DUNKLIN	49	28	29	11	16.2%	68	17	15	36	52.9%	71
	HOWELL	67	34	33	11	14.1%	78	22	14	42	53.8%	55
	IRON	15	7	6	1	7.1%	14	2	2	10	71.4%	69
	MADISON	13	6	4	1	9.1%	11	4	1	6	54.5%	40
	MARIES	3	2	1	3	50.0%	6	1	0	5	83.3%	78

**TABLE 10  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM  
MAY 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	8	7	1	6.3%	16	5	3	8	50.0%	52
	NEW MADRID	22	13	10	3	11.5%	26	9	2	15	57.7%	56
	OREGON	18	14	13	4	12.9%	31	9	3	19	61.3%	55
	PEMISCOT	25	11	18	6	17.1%	35	9	3	23	65.7%	85
	PERRY	21	10	11	2	8.7%	23	7	2	14	60.9%	56
	PHELPS	43	30	35	8	11.0%	73	26	8	39	53.4%	78
	PULASKI	58	31	24	14	20.3%	69	17	13	39	56.5%	58
	REYNOLDS	9	6	3	1	10.0%	10	3	1	6	60.0%	76
	RIPLEY	27	11	17	7	20.0%	35	9	4	22	62.9%	63
	ST FRANCOIS	74	26	38	12	15.8%	76	29	12	35	46.1%	48
	STE GENEVIEVE	10	3	1	1	20.0%	5	2	0	3	60.0%	57
	SCOTT	54	22	24	9	16.4%	55	27	8	20	36.4%	42
	SHANNON	12	7	7	1	6.7%	15	6	4	5	33.3%	43
	STODDARD	56	21	28	7	12.5%	56	31	6	19	33.9%	38
	TEXAS	34	15	20	4	10.3%	39	10	5	24	61.5%	56
	WASHINGTON	20	7	11	2	10.0%	20	6	3	11	55.0%	60
	WAYNE	18	12	5	2	10.5%	19	9	3	7	36.8%	34
	WRIGHT	27	13	13	4	13.3%	30	7	5	18	60.0%	97
	SE TOTAL	880	451	464	155	14.5%	1,070	354	162	554	51.8%	59
SW REGION	BARRY	46	33	20	14	20.9%	67	9	12	46	68.7%	75
	BARTON	18	15	10	5	16.7%	30	6	4	20	66.7%	64
	BATES	14	3	13	3	15.8%	19	4	2	13	68.4%	101
	BENTON	19	11	12	3	11.5%	26	7	1	18	69.2%	63
	CAMDEN	45	17	28	9	16.7%	54	18	9	27	50.0%	60
	CEDAR	18	15	11	2	7.1%	28	8	1	19	67.9%	61
	CHRISTIAN	93	42	52	15	13.8%	109	37	20	52	47.7%	52
	DADE	8	10	5	0	0.0%	15	8	1	6	40.0%	68
	DALLAS	21	8	9	4	19.0%	21	8	6	7	33.3%	40
	DOUGLAS	18	9	7	2	11.1%	18	6	4	8	44.4%	52
	GREENE	341	165	205	63	14.5%	433	145	64	224	51.7%	64
	HENRY	29	9	18	4	12.9%	31	11	5	15	48.4%	44
	HICKORY	5	3	6	1	10.0%	10	1	1	8	80.0%	227
	JASPER	182	123	89	42	16.5%	254	72	40	142	55.9%	73
	LACLEDE	55	29	28	10	14.9%	67	25	12	30	44.8%	42
	LAWRENCE	33	30	25	6	9.8%	61	18	6	37	60.7%	74
	MCDONALD	40	30	16	11	19.3%	57	13	8	36	63.2%	64
	MILLER	26	11	15	3	10.3%	29	10	5	14	48.3%	48
	MORGAN	31	13	22	4	10.3%	39	14	5	20	51.3%	52
	NEWTON	84	51	43	21	18.3%	115	37	15	63	54.8%	59
	OZARK	16	2	7	1	10.0%	10	3	0	7	70.0%	85
	POLK	38	22	23	9	16.7%	54	11	9	34	63.0%	80
	ST CLAIR	12	5	9	1	6.7%	15	2	1	12	80.0%	77
	STONE	38	16	27	5	10.4%	48	16	11	21	43.8%	46
	TANEY	119	65	63	29	18.5%	157	49	19	89	56.7%	64
	VERNON	32	18	14	3	8.6%	35	11	7	17	48.6%	80
	WEBSTER	55	26	24	8	13.8%	58	23	8	27	46.6%	49
	SW TOTAL	1,436	781	801	278	14.9%	1,860	572	276	1,012	54.4%	64
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	8	5	3	18.8%	16	5	3	8	50.0%	53
	BUCHANAN	132	57	59	23	16.5%	139	51	20	68	48.9%	65
	CLAY	231	86	120	47	18.6%	253	84	34	135	53.4%	58
	DE KALB	10	4	9	4	23.5%	17	5	4	8	47.1%	52
	JACKSON	933	391	519	167	15.5%	1,077	432	153	492	45.7%	49
	PLATTE	67	37	40	12	13.5%	89	27	17	45	50.6%	62
	KC TOTAL	1,380	583	752	256	16.1%	1,591	604	231	756	47.5%	53
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	98	44	55	14	12.4%	113	41	11	61	54.0%	53
	JEFFERSON	199	91	111	28	12.2%	230	83	35	112	48.7%	65
	ST CHARLES	213	94	113	40	16.2%	247	91	35	121	49.0%	50
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	817	344	462	135	14.3%	941	332	121	488	51.9%	55
	ST LOUIS CITY	315	133	170	48	13.7%	351	133	47	171	48.7%	60
	STL TOTAL	1,642	706	911	265	14.1%	1,882	680	249	953	50.6%	57
UNKNOWN		75	10	27	20	35.1%	57	7	8	42	73.7%	77
STATEWIDE		6,555	3,117	3,507	1,180	15.1%	7,804	2,682	1,117	4,005	51.3%	59

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 10A  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED  
AS OF MAY 31, 2018**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,707	280	944	12,483	91.1%	94
FEB-2014	13,263	1,838	1,410	10,015	75.5%	72
MAR-2014	20,483	2,234	3,011	15,238	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,749	1,718	1,229	11,802	80.0%	89
MAY-2014	11,131	858	1,425	8,848	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,298	1,747	1,432	9,119	74.2%	69
JUL-2014	14,044	2,039	2,685	9,320	66.4%	57
AUG-2014	14,536	2,969	2,488	9,079	62.5%	52
SEP-2014	14,196	2,462	2,849	8,885	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,207	1,947	975	10,285	77.9%	64
NOV-2014	10,993	1,757	856	8,380	76.2%	64
DEC-2014	12,107	2,101	1,857	8,149	67.3%	51
JAN-2015	12,620	3,437	2,746	6,437	51.0%	42
FEB-2015	10,509	2,876	3,407	4,226	40.2%	41
MAR-2015	10,513	4,808	3,230	2,475	23.5%	28
APR-2015	10,514	4,579	3,576	2,359	22.4%	34
MAY-2015	8,606	5,698	1,839	1,069	12.4%	32
JUN-2015	9,435	6,132	2,151	1,152	12.2%	28
JUL-2015	10,429	6,869	2,318	1,242	11.9%	28
AUG-2015	10,288	5,310	3,276	1,702	16.5%	32
SEP-2015	10,218	5,509	2,629	2,080	20.4%	29
OCT-2015	9,926	5,160	2,896	1,870	18.8%	29
NOV-2015	9,426	6,797	1,546	1,083	11.5%	25
DEC-2015	9,950	5,225	2,689	2,036	20.5%	29
JAN-2016	10,950	3,732	4,696	2,522	23.0%	29
FEB-2016	8,781	2,989	3,475	2,317	26.4%	32
MAR-2016	8,709	3,326	3,515	1,868	21.4%	30
APR-2016	7,799	2,791	3,317	1,691	21.7%	33
MAY-2016	7,130	2,318	2,708	2,104	29.5%	36
JUN-2016	7,378	2,668	2,597	2,113	28.6%	35
JUL-2016	7,467	2,558	3,195	1,714	23.0%	31
AUG-2016	9,265	2,475	1,604	5,186	56.0%	34
SEP-2016	7,294	3,349	1,259	2,686	36.8%	26
OCT-2016	7,337	4,229	2,217	891	12.1%	18
NOV-2016	7,597	2,992	1,084	3,521	46.3%	37
DEC-2016	6,406	846	1,405	4,155	64.9%	57
JAN-2017	7,299	1,087	2,075	4,137	56.7%	50
FEB-2017	5,669	1,706	1,953	2,010	35.5%	33
MAR-2017	6,743	2,208	2,409	2,126	31.5%	30
APR-2017	6,211	2,624	959	2,628	42.3%	39
MAY-2017	6,652	2,406	758	3,488	52.4%	44
JUN-2017	6,872	1,740	1,372	3,760	54.7%	40
JUL-2017	7,088	1,849	1,103	4,136	58.4%	41
AUG-2017	8,094	2,295	1,019	4,780	59.1%	44
SEP-2017	7,251	1,701	970	4,580	63.2%	41
OCT-2017	8,426	2,138	1,021	5,267	62.5%	42
NOV-2017	8,371	2,170	974	5,227	62.4%	48
DEC-2017	7,374	2,435	969	3,970	53.8%	55
JAN-2018	8,048	3,769	1,141	3,138	39.0%	36
FEB-2018	6,432	2,816	1,252	2,364	36.8%	33
MAR-2018	5,378	2,459	1,559	1,360	25.3%	22
APR-2018	5,170	3,774	958	438	8.5%	11
MAY-2018	2,344	1,999	345	0	0.0%	9

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
MAY 2018**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	
	CALDWELL	0	2	0	4	2	2	10	
	CARROLL	0	2	0	4	2	4	12	
	CASS	0	25	0	71	3	34	133	
	CHARITON	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	
	CLINTON	0	5	0	5	2	8	20	
	COOPER	0	2	0	18	4	9	33	
	DAVISS	0	0	0	4	0	3	7	
	GENTRY	0	0	0	4	1	3	8	
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	2	3	2	7	
	HARRISON	0	1	0	1	4	2	8	
	HOLT	0	0	0	4	1	3	8	
	JOHNSON	0	9	0	27	0	25	61	
	LAFAYETTE	0	7	0	17	1	8	33	
	LINN	0	3	0	4	1	4	12	
	LIVINGSTON	0	2	0	8	7	4	21	
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	
	NODAWAY	0	0	0	8	3	4	15	
	PETTIS	0	8	0	42	3	21	74	
	PUTNAM	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	
	RAY	0	9	0	25	11	10	55	
	SALINE	0	5	0	29	2	4	40	
	SULLIVAN	0	1	0	2	3	4	10	
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NW TOTAL	0	82	0	287	57	162	588	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	3	0	8	13	6	30	
	AUDRAIN	0	1	0	11	5	17	34	
	BOONE	0	27	0	69	27	39	162	
	CALLAWAY	0	11	0	28	14	10	63	
	CLARK	0	3	0	1	8	0	12	
	COLE	0	10	1	44	9	26	90	
	GASCONADE	0	2	0	9	2	3	16	
	HOWARD	0	2	0	10	0	7	19	
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	
	LEWIS	0	3	0	5	1	0	9	
	LINCOLN	0	11	0	25	6	20	62	
	MACON	0	3	0	12	10	9	34	
	MARION	0	5	0	13	18	8	44	
	MONITEAU	0	2	0	8	0	3	13	
	MONROE	0	1	0	0	5	3	9	
	MONTGOMERY	0	3	0	4	3	3	13	
	OSAGE	0	4	0	4	0	5	13	
	PIKE	0	6	0	5	8	3	22	
	RALLS	0	2	0	7	2	1	12	
	RANDOLPH	0	6	0	12	1	24	43	
	SCHUYLER	0	2	0	1	1	0	4	
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	1	2	2	5	
	SHELBY	0	1	0	2	5	1	9	
	WARREN	0	10	0	12	6	6	34	
	NE TOTAL	0	118	1	291	148	196	754	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	0	6	3	5	17	
	BUTLER	1	12	0	20	24	19	76	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	17	0	28	24	20	89	
	CARTER	0	2	0	3	0	4	9	
	CRAWFORD	0	5	0	10	1	13	29	
	DENT	0	5	0	1	1	9	16	
	DUNKLIN	0	8	0	14	18	17	57	
	HOWELL	0	9	0	30	6	31	76	
	IRON	0	0	0	7	2	6	15	
	MADISON	0	6	0	3	2	8	19	
	MARIES	0	4	0	0	0	3	7	

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
MAY 2018**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	1	0	5	2	6	14	
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0	7	6	9	22	
	OREGON	0	0	0	6	3	9	18	
	PEMISCOT	0	4	0	9	4	12	29	
	PERRY	0	6	0	11	2	8	27	
	PHELPS	0	8	0	23	2	18	51	
	PULASKI	0	13	0	23	22	13	71	
	REYNOLDS	0	1	0	4	3	2	10	
	RIPLEY	0	1	0	15	2	10	28	
	ST FRANCOIS	0	15	0	19	3	52	89	
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	1	0	2	0	8	11	
	SCOTT	0	6	0	14	16	24	60	
	SHANNON	0	2	0	6	2	4	14	
	STODDARD	0	8	0	23	17	16	64	
	TEXAS	0	3	1	14	3	16	37	
	WASHINGTON	0	3	0	6	2	12	23	
	WAYNE	0	3	0	5	4	9	21	
	WRIGHT	0	2	0	9	7	11	29	
	SE TOTAL	1	148	1	323	181	374	1,028	
SW REGION	BARRY	0	11	0	17	14	15	57	
	BARTON	0	3	0	6	8	4	21	
	BATES	0	5	0	4	2	8	19	
	BENTON	0	6	0	5	3	11	25	
	CAMDEN	0	14	0	18	0	27	59	
	CEDAR	0	3	0	5	8	5	21	
	CHRISTIAN	0	21	1	44	30	18	114	
	DADE	0	3	0	4	2	2	11	
	DALLAS	0	2	0	11	0	10	23	
	DOUGLAS	0	3	0	10	3	5	21	
	GREENE	0	75	0	224	44	73	416	
	HENRY	0	2	0	20	1	8	31	
	HICKORY	0	1	0	4	0	1	6	
	JASPER	0	36	0	65	79	38	218	
	LACLEDE	0	16	0	24	1	30	71	
	LAWRENCE	0	6	0	11	7	15	39	
	MCDONALD	0	10	0	15	18	7	50	
	MILLER	0	7	0	10	4	12	33	
	MORGAN	0	6	0	20	0	11	37	
	NEWTON	0	14	0	42	26	16	98	
	OZARK	0	1	0	4	4	8	17	
	POLK	0	13	0	16	4	18	51	
	ST CLAIR	0	2	0	8	1	3	14	
	STONE	0	4	0	25	6	7	42	
	TANEY	0	12	0	70	21	28	131	
	VERNON	0	2	0	16	6	10	34	
	WEBSTER	0	7	0	32	11	12	62	
	SW TOTAL	0	285	1	730	303	402	1,721	
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	0	3	0	4	11	
	BUCHANAN	0	8	0	74	11	47	140	
	CLAY	0	68	0	123	13	95	299	
	DE KALB	0	1	0	5	2	3	11	
	JACKSON	0	188	0	513	64	356	1,121	
	PLATTE	0	17	0	44	4	19	84	
	KC TOTAL	0	286	0	762	94	524	1,666	
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	29	0	49	8	41	127	
	JEFFERSON	0	51	0	113	8	78	250	
	ST CHARLES	0	74	0	118	9	86	287	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	239	0	374	142	301	1,056	
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	82	0	130	30	155	397	
	STL TOTAL	0	475	0	784	197	661	2,117	
UNKNOWN		0	60	0	54	2	19	135	
STATEWIDE		1	1,454	3	3,231	982	2,338	8,009	

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12  
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES  
MAY 2018**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	57	136	11	0	2	206
	CALDWELL	113	251	23	0	0	387
	CARROLL	112	270	19	0	1	402
	CASS	1,191	2,632	284	6	13	4,126
	CHARITON	82	231	26	2	1	342
	CLINTON	252	511	42	1	2	808
	COOPER	200	537	58	0	6	801
	DAVISS	94	304	19	1	3	421
	GENTRY	76	210	26	0	2	314
	GRUNDY	142	340	27	1	3	513
	HARRISON	132	347	41	0	3	523
	HOLT	35	134	16	0	0	185
	JOHNSON	545	1,173	106	2	5	1,831
	LAFAYETTE	478	994	99	3	3	1,577
	LINN	170	439	25	0	3	637
	LIVINGSTON	182	424	28	0	4	638
	MERCER	42	85	10	0	0	137
	NODAWAY	145	371	50	1	2	569
	PETTIS	702	1,954	122	2	9	2,789
	PUTNAM	54	146	17	0	1	218
	RAY	317	684	43	1	3	1,048
	SALINE	361	835	55	0	7	1,258
	SULLIVAN	98	253	15	1	2	369
	WORTH	33	62	5	0	0	100
	NW TOTAL	5,613	13,323	1,167	21	75	20,199
NE REGION	ADAIR	292	732	77	1	6	1,108
	AUDRAIN	391	864	61	1	7	1,324
	BOONE	1,649	4,159	377	4	23	6,212
	CALLAWAY	591	1,297	89	1	3	1,981
	CLARK	111	239	30	1	2	383
	COLE	907	2,060	175	2	12	3,156
	GASCONADE	178	445	40	0	2	665
	HOWARD	116	334	34	0	1	485
	KNOX	39	113	15	1	2	170
	LEWIS	122	283	24	0	1	430
	LINCOLN	865	1,616	170	4	11	2,666
	MACON	181	537	52	1	4	775
	MARION	443	1,084	83	2	9	1,621
	MONITEAU	168	474	39	1	3	685
	MONROE	102	306	32	0	1	441
	MONTGOMERY	172	394	36	0	3	605
	OSAGE	92	265	18	1	5	381
	PIKE	227	629	45	0	3	904
	RALLS	101	266	26	0	2	395
	RANDOLPH	405	991	82	2	2	1,482
	SCHUYLER	63	139	17	0	1	220
	SCOTLAND	53	179	24	0	1	257
	SHELBY	79	255	21	0	2	357
	WARREN	498	1,051	81	2	2	1,634
	NE TOTAL	7,845	18,712	1,648	24	108	28,337
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	232	504	51	1	1	789
	BUTLER	1,067	2,073	166	0	5	3,311
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	975	2,343	159	3	9	3,489
	CARTER	118	322	21	0	0	461
	CRAWFORD	553	938	75	1	6	1,573
	DENT	278	642	52	2	6	980
	DUNKLIN	908	1,747	89	1	4	2,749
	HOWELL	824	1,892	163	3	9	2,891
	IRON	202	420	32	0	3	657
	MADISON	240	511	39	0	5	795
	MARIES	108	209	13	1	2	333

**TABLE 12  
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES  
MAY 2018**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	320	662	45	1	2	1,030
	NEW MADRID	368	829	55	2	1	1,255
	OREGON	221	517	38	1	3	780
	PEMISCOT	566	947	50	0	5	1,568
	PERRY	243	565	50	0	1	859
	PHELPS	624	1,496	102	1	7	2,230
	PULASKI	669	1,223	107	5	8	2,012
	REYNOLDS	117	255	19	0	1	392
	RIPLEY	361	696	55	1	4	1,117
	ST FRANCOIS	1,218	2,488	165	6	10	3,887
	STE GENEVIEVE	254	460	40	1	1	756
	SCOTT	905	1,893	112	3	11	2,924
	SHANNON	170	396	43	0	1	610
	STODDARD	558	1,213	108	7	8	1,894
	TEXAS	444	917	57	1	7	1,426
	WASHINGTON	549	1,088	63	1	7	1,708
	WAYNE	273	598	38	1	2	912
	WRIGHT	406	939	77	1	5	1,428
	SE TOTAL	13,771	28,783	2,084	44	134	44,816
SW REGION	BARRY	575	1,573	81	2	8	2,239
	BARTON	205	483	40	1	0	729
	BATES	229	528	49	1	4	811
	BENTON	286	654	48	0	3	991
	CAMDEN	556	1,435	137	3	7	2,138
	CEDAR	245	558	47	0	5	855
	CHRISTIAN	963	2,666	306	4	13	3,952
	DADE	106	293	24	1	3	427
	DALLAS	297	621	62	0	3	983
	DOUGLAS	223	611	60	0	1	895
	GREENE	3,959	9,347	734	15	38	14,093
	HENRY	361	786	77	3	3	1,230
	HICKORY	149	295	26	0	1	471
	JASPER	2,026	5,085	315	3	24	7,453
	LACLEDE	681	1,589	138	3	13	2,424
	LAWRENCE	629	1,552	96	4	5	2,286
	MCDONALD	424	1,147	52	1	2	1,626
	MILLER	406	1,036	91	0	4	1,537
	MORGAN	348	793	81	1	4	1,227
	NEWTON	859	2,264	150	5	10	3,288
	OZARK	168	428	36	0	1	633
	POLK	498	1,097	96	1	7	1,699
	ST CLAIR	167	323	24	1	1	516
	STONE	426	942	82	0	8	1,458
	TANEY	824	2,371	208	3	6	3,412
	VERNON	344	776	48	0	4	1,172
	WEBSTER	571	1,388	107	2	12	2,080
	SW TOTAL	16,525	40,641	3,215	54	190	60,625
KC REGION	ANDREW	165	373	27	0	1	566
	BUCHANAN	1,620	3,308	195	6	9	5,138
	CLAY	2,321	5,322	487	21	20	8,171
	DE KALB	91	271	26	1	2	391
	JACKSON	11,917	24,754	1,536	33	104	38,344
	PLATTE	755	1,673	188	3	3	2,622
	KC TOTAL	16,869	35,701	2,459	64	139	55,232
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,411	2,857	223	5	14	4,510
	JEFFERSON	2,821	5,669	510	22	32	9,054
	ST CHARLES	2,509	5,861	590	14	31	9,005
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,976	25,318	1,787	34	74	38,189
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,029	13,241	449	9	23	20,751
	STL TOTAL	24,746	52,946	3,559	84	174	81,509
UNKNOWN		5	1	0	0	0	6
STATEWIDE		85,374	190,107	14,132	291	820	290,724

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
MAY 2018**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	261	0	25	93	0	13	392
	CALDWELL	462	2	41	248	0	60	813
	CARROLL	502	3	38	195	1	59	798
	CASS	4,817	57	548	2,378	6	528	8,334
	CHARITON	426	5	39	173	0	37	680
	CLINTON	970	8	72	508	0	116	1,674
	COOPER	1,079	6	101	368	0	96	1,650
	DAVISS	592	3	42	218	2	63	920
	GENTRY	400	2	55	138	0	43	638
	GRUNDY	668	1	55	254	3	81	1,062
	HARRISON	629	8	66	290	0	57	1,050
	HOLT	259	1	20	68	0	22	370
	JOHNSON	2,117	13	197	1,030	1	259	3,617
	LAFAYETTE	1,872	11	192	912	3	214	3,204
	LINN	819	3	47	323	1	99	1,292
	LIVINGSTON	837	3	61	338	1	96	1,336
	MERCER	168	0	20	89	0	24	301
	NODAWAY	696	5	108	258	0	82	1,149
	PETTIS	3,668	18	240	1,659	6	417	6,008
	PUTNAM	269	2	33	94	1	37	436
	RAY	1,198	7	81	597	3	152	2,038
	SALINE	1,563	12	99	731	0	180	2,585
	SULLIVAN	400	2	29	244	1	51	727
	WORTH	98	0	12	52	0	13	175
	NW TOTAL	24,770	172	2,221	11,258	29	2,799	41,249
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,358	10	146	569	2	189	2,274
	AUDRAIN	1,579	13	109	777	1	204	2,683
	BOONE	7,325	44	697	3,523	21	964	12,574
	CALLAWAY	2,402	8	170	1,159	2	275	4,016
	CLARK	460	3	51	213	0	45	772
	COLE	3,714	27	320	2,019	4	452	6,536
	GASCONADE	881	2	72	331	0	93	1,379
	HOWARD	629	3	59	210	0	70	971
	KNOX	243	1	29	62	1	30	366
	LEWIS	528	9	42	227	1	62	869
	LINCOLN	2,990	38	320	1,645	7	375	5,375
	MACON	1,031	3	105	329	0	124	1,592
	MARION	2,014	19	156	830	7	236	3,262
	MONITEAU	937	6	69	329	0	93	1,434
	MONROE	554	0	61	216	1	61	893
	MONTGOMERY	722	11	69	351	1	82	1,236
	OSAGE	464	5	39	184	0	54	746
	PIKE	1,172	4	89	433	1	148	1,847
	RALLS	457	2	56	225	0	58	798
	RANDOLPH	1,764	12	156	796	0	229	2,957
	SCHUYLER	275	1	34	120	1	39	470
	SCOTLAND	322	0	53	122	1	20	518
	SHELBY	493	0	57	144	0	46	740
	WARREN	1,939	11	151	1,100	3	229	3,433
	NE TOTAL	34,253	232	3,110	15,914	54	4,178	57,741
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	943	6	98	456	0	110	1,613
	BUTLER	3,575	7	293	2,036	2	494	6,407
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,041	19	295	2,189	3	509	7,056
	CARTER	615	1	37	246	0	72	971
	CRAWFORD	1,694	10	156	1,037	5	239	3,141
	DENT	1,173	3	114	570	4	148	2,012
	DUNKLIN	2,851	17	166	2,178	9	423	5,644
	HOWELL	3,581	21	322	1,663	4	486	6,077
	IRON	782	7	56	383	0	87	1,315
	MADISON	976	8	73	459	3	115	1,634
	MARIES	408	3	27	200	1	48	687

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
MAY 2018**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,163	7	79	655	6	134	2,044
	NEW MADRID	1,421	6	86	793	4	177	2,487
	OREGON	944	3	65	479	2	108	1,601
	PEMISCOT	1,592	17	74	1,324	1	251	3,259
	PERRY	987	1	101	506	0	116	1,711
	PHELPS	2,654	19	197	1,174	1	331	4,376
	PULASKI	2,242	18	190	1,295	0	302	4,047
	REYNOLDS	451	3	30	230	2	65	781
	RIPLEY	1,294	5	96	667	7	170	2,239
	ST FRANCOIS	4,388	21	303	2,338	6	560	7,616
	STE GENEVIEVE	868	6	68	494	0	103	1,539
	SCOTT	3,250	15	196	1,920	3	408	5,792
	SHANNON	760	5	69	363	0	92	1,289
	STODDARD	2,201	7	209	1,121	6	253	3,797
	TEXAS	1,787	10	117	880	0	238	3,032
	WASHINGTON	1,933	6	113	1,075	2	250	3,379
	WAYNE	1,122	8	71	518	5	142	1,866
	WRIGHT	1,820	13	161	848	2	204	3,048
	SE TOTAL	51,516	272	3,862	28,097	78	6,635	90,460
SW REGION	BARRY	3,001	11	142	1,225	8	328	4,715
	BARTON	962	7	67	370	0	112	1,518
	BATES	1,021	5	92	440	0	112	1,670
	BENTON	1,189	8	94	542	0	138	1,971
	CAMDEN	2,691	10	245	1,074	2	256	4,278
	CEDAR	1,159	6	90	451	0	112	1,818
	CHRISTIAN	5,155	26	609	1,856	4	529	8,179
	DADE	588	1	58	198	0	47	892
	DALLAS	1,158	6	113	579	0	131	1,987
	DOUGLAS	1,155	5	105	484	1	122	1,872
	GREENE	16,979	98	1,287	7,648	15	2,137	28,164
	HENRY	1,429	15	147	689	3	194	2,477
	HICKORY	596	8	49	255	0	70	978
	JASPER	9,210	49	569	4,403	13	1,128	15,372
	LACLEDE	2,987	26	294	1,314	8	426	5,055
	LAWRENCE	3,063	19	201	1,321	0	359	4,963
	MCDONALD	2,211	2	107	1,000	0	242	3,562
	MILLER	1,874	14	175	797	6	208	3,074
	MORGAN	1,531	6	162	677	0	176	2,552
	NEWTON	4,284	24	293	1,743	4	517	6,865
	OZARK	804	6	71	323	4	64	1,272
	POLK	2,111	11	184	980	2	266	3,554
	ST CLAIR	606	7	41	325	0	73	1,052
	STONE	1,811	16	168	719	2	199	2,915
	TANEY	4,340	28	387	1,585	6	466	6,812
	VERNON	1,437	13	91	717	1	185	2,444
	WEBSTER	2,741	10	228	1,141	4	289	4,413
	SW TOTAL	76,093	437	6,069	32,856	83	8,886	124,424
KC REGION	ANDREW	646	8	48	319	0	101	1,122
	BUCHANAN	5,683	28	324	3,420	17	891	10,363
	CLAY	9,688	71	915	4,704	9	1,143	16,530
	DE KALB	479	2	48	179	0	45	753
	JACKSON	44,252	250	2,784	27,867	118	5,591	80,862
	PLATTE	2,972	26	344	1,430	0	332	5,104
	KC TOTAL	63,720	385	4,463	37,919	144	8,103	114,734
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,306	48	415	2,652	16	717	9,154
	JEFFERSON	9,960	52	946	5,097	11	1,337	17,403
	ST CHARLES	10,415	55	1,092	4,810	11	1,106	17,489
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	44,755	275	3,056	23,898	78	5,720	77,782
	ST LOUIS CITY	22,722	69	725	16,189	56	3,368	43,129
	STL TOTAL	93,158	499	6,234	52,646	172	12,248	164,957
UNKNOWN		6	0	0	14	1	1	22
STATEWIDE		343,516	1,997	25,959	178,704	561	42,850	593,587

**TABLE 14  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS  
MAY 2018**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	69	0	7	15	21	112
	CALDWELL	137	0	39	25	45	246
	CARROLL	129	1	32	31	57	250
	CASS	1,315	1	303	265	519	2,403
	CHARITON	96	0	27	22	40	185
	CLINTON	277	0	68	61	90	496
	COOPER	217	2	50	65	141	475
	DAVISS	107	1	40	39	48	235
	GENTRY	82	0	21	22	44	169
	GRUNDY	159	0	44	52	69	324
	HARRISON	151	0	40	31	53	275
	HOLT	34	0	17	12	24	87
	JOHNSON	606	1	128	142	236	1,113
	LAFAYETTE	518	2	128	118	197	963
	LINN	187	2	57	41	80	367
	LIVINGSTON	196	0	56	63	98	413
	MERCER	48	0	9	11	12	80
	NODAWAY	162	0	42	53	67	324
	PETTIS	795	1	217	252	352	1,617
	PUTNAM	63	0	22	21	26	132
	RAY	354	0	87	82	119	642
	SALINE	407	1	78	82	167	735
	SULLIVAN	111	1	25	27	35	199
	WORTH	40	0	2	7	10	59
	NW TOTAL	6,260	13	1,539	1,539	2,550	11,901
NE REGION	ADAIR	357	1	114	115	149	736
	AUDRAIN	421	0	102	106	168	797
	BOONE	1,808	7	496	554	1,115	3,980
	CALLAWAY	657	0	168	151	306	1,282
	CLARK	125	0	25	24	52	226
	COLE	982	2	287	250	499	2,020
	GASCONADE	197	0	38	54	114	403
	HOWARD	134	0	33	35	70	272
	KNOX	44	1	14	15	21	95
	LEWIS	144	2	35	41	59	281
	LINCOLN	945	0	191	199	354	1,689
	MACON	196	0	61	66	111	434
	MARION	479	4	133	152	289	1,057
	MONITEAU	187	0	43	55	93	378
	MONROE	115	1	34	28	68	246
	MONTGOMERY	186	1	47	43	95	372
	OSAGE	96	0	34	35	51	216
	PIKE	252	2	62	84	134	534
	RALLS	103	0	25	37	65	230
	RANDOLPH	460	2	145	126	246	979
	SCHUYLER	71	0	19	23	27	140
	SCOTLAND	65	1	13	23	36	138
	SHELBY	88	0	39	21	50	198
	WARREN	537	1	117	114	220	989
	NE TOTAL	8,649	25	2,275	2,351	4,392	17,692
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	270	0	61	60	105	496
	BUTLER	1,217	0	274	245	444	2,180
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,066	5	300	279	592	2,242
	CARTER	134	0	41	35	69	279
	CRAWFORD	629	0	98	112	193	1,032
	DENT	324	2	83	79	141	629
	DUNKLIN	1,012	2	167	187	365	1,733
	HOWELL	950	2	248	267	328	1,795
	IRON	240	0	57	44	97	438
	MADISON	278	0	63	64	100	505
	MARIES	122	1	26	24	37	210

**TABLE 14  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS  
MAY 2018**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	351	1	74	74	170	670
	NEW MADRID	388	2	97	100	190	777
	OREGON	258	0	54	63	107	482
	PEMISCOT	606	0	106	104	229	1,045
	PERRY	276	0	60	61	127	524
	PHELPS	696	0	152	166	287	1,301
	PULASKI	756	1	150	166	263	1,336
	REYNOLDS	129	0	38	25	56	248
	RIPLEY	417	2	85	77	151	732
	ST FRANCOIS	1,373	3	301	301	566	2,544
	STE GENEVIEVE	284	0	47	58	127	516
	SCOTT	984	1	229	222	453	1,889
	SHANNON	196	0	46	61	105	408
	STODDARD	641	1	167	128	281	1,218
	TEXAS	514	0	112	123	222	971
	WASHINGTON	626	2	125	141	221	1,115
	WAYNE	308	3	59	64	139	573
	WRIGHT	471	1	109	132	207	920
	SE TOTAL	15,516	29	3,429	3,462	6,372	28,808
SW REGION	BARRY	653	4	162	166	248	1,233
	BARTON	215	0	43	53	91	402
	BATES	263	0	65	58	102	488
	BENTON	327	0	88	60	125	600
	CAMDEN	652	1	138	163	274	1,228
	CEDAR	287	0	84	72	122	565
	CHRISTIAN	1,098	4	332	339	589	2,362
	DADE	121	0	31	26	50	228
	DALLAS	353	0	92	73	114	632
	DOUGLAS	283	0	80	80	139	582
	GREENE	4,397	7	1,366	1,234	2,356	9,360
	HENRY	406	0	93	77	172	748
	HICKORY	169	0	39	33	69	310
	JASPER	2,206	2	562	591	1,061	4,422
	LACLEDE	760	1	244	215	305	1,525
	LAWRENCE	713	0	207	202	273	1,395
	MCDONALD	480	1	156	121	158	916
	MILLER	446	0	120	108	202	876
	MORGAN	406	0	80	84	167	737
	NEWTON	950	2	268	259	454	1,933
	OZARK	195	0	36	31	102	364
	POLK	577	1	146	133	222	1,079
	ST CLAIR	187	0	44	34	58	323
	STONE	473	1	129	110	199	912
	TANEY	906	2	359	298	494	2,059
	VERNON	380	0	102	79	132	693
	WEBSTER	652	0	193	180	272	1,297
	SW TOTAL	18,555	26	5,259	4,879	8,550	37,269
KC REGION	ANDREW	181	0	48	52	65	346
	BUCHANAN	1,770	10	412	377	765	3,334
	CLAY	2,578	3	689	643	1,056	4,969
	DE KALB	99	0	22	36	44	201
	JACKSON	12,870	31	2,741	2,571	5,168	23,381
	PLATTE	823	0	226	173	336	1,558
	KC TOTAL	18,321	44	4,138	3,852	7,434	33,789
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,561	5	346	360	612	2,884
	JEFFERSON	3,122	4	777	611	1,372	5,886
	ST CHARLES	2,710	5	604	596	1,276	5,191
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,696	26	2,990	2,840	6,858	24,410
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,449	24	1,625	1,541	4,414	15,053
	STL TOTAL	26,538	64	6,342	5,948	14,532	53,424
UNKNOWN		13	0	1	0	1	15
STATEWIDE		93,852	201	22,983	22,031	43,831	182,898

**TABLE 15  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE  
MAY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CALDWELL	2	4	66.7%	6	2	2	1	0	1	16.7%	40
	CARROLL	5	7	58.3%	12	5	4	2	0	1	8.3%	38
	CASS	31	64	67.4%	95	53	22	12	0	8	8.4%	39
	CHARITON	4	5	55.6%	9	3	3	2	1	0	11.1%	45
	CLINTON	7	15	68.2%	22	11	8	0	0	3	13.6%	54
	COOPER	18	27	60.0%	45	26	12	3	3	1	8.9%	31
	DAVISS	7	6	46.2%	13	4	4	4	0	1	7.7%	47
	GENTRY	3	5	62.5%	8	2	3	2	1	0	12.5%	48
	GRUNDY	5	6	54.5%	11	4	4	1	0	2	18.2%	63
	HARRISON	7	9	56.3%	16	8	4	1	1	2	18.8%	44
	HOLT	1	4	80.0%	5	3	0	0	0	2	40.0%	67
	JOHNSON	19	37	66.1%	56	27	14	10	1	4	8.9%	42
	LAFAYETTE	20	42	67.7%	62	27	19	11	3	2	8.1%	39
	LINN	11	13	54.2%	24	10	8	3	2	1	12.5%	48
	LIVINGSTON	17	17	50.0%	34	18	8	5	0	3	8.8%	46
	MERCER	0	4	100.0%	4	1	2	0	0	1	25.0%	58
	NODAWAY	9	12	57.1%	21	6	8	4	0	3	14.3%	57
	PETTIS	31	58	65.2%	89	39	22	17	1	10	12.4%	53
	PUTNAM	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	RAY	15	24	61.5%	39	14	16	5	2	2	10.3%	48
	SALINE	14	37	72.5%	51	20	10	14	3	4	13.7%	52
	SULLIVAN	4	5	55.6%	9	3	3	2	0	1	11.1%	43
	WORTH	3	1	25.0%	4	2	0	1	1	0	25.0%	41
	NW TOTAL	236	412	63.6%	648	299	178	100	19	52	11.0%	45
NE REGION	ADAIR	11	23	67.6%	34	13	9	6	0	6	17.6%	55
	AUDRAIN	12	28	70.0%	40	14	15	7	3	1	10.0%	46
	BOONE	89	159	64.1%	248	98	77	49	6	18	9.7%	42
	CALLAWAY	32	50	61.0%	82	32	30	16	0	4	4.9%	45
	CLARK	4	6	60.0%	10	5	2	3	0	0	0.0%	35
	COLE	36	64	64.0%	100	33	42	13	5	7	12.0%	44
	GASCONADE	11	10	47.6%	21	6	4	8	1	2	14.3%	54
	HOWARD	9	9	50.0%	18	10	5	3	0	0	0.0%	26
	KNOX	2	1	33.3%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	44
	LEWIS	8	7	46.7%	15	10	2	1	0	2	13.3%	39
	LINCOLN	33	40	54.8%	73	44	19	7	2	1	4.1%	29
	MACON	11	12	52.2%	23	12	6	3	0	2	8.7%	45
	MARION	36	33	47.8%	69	32	24	12	1	0	1.4%	34
	MONITEAU	12	5	29.4%	17	12	3	2	0	0	0.0%	21
	MONROE	7	10	58.8%	17	9	3	3	1	1	11.8%	41
	MONTGOMERY	13	4	23.5%	17	11	5	1	0	0	0.0%	19
	OSAGE	8	11	57.9%	19	11	1	6	1	0	5.3%	39
	PIKE	11	17	60.7%	28	15	8	3	2	0	7.1%	38
	RALLS	5	6	54.5%	11	6	3	1	0	1	9.1%	36
	RANDOLPH	22	35	61.4%	57	19	20	9	1	8	15.8%	59
	SCHUYLER	2	0	0.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	38
	SCOTLAND	6	2	25.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SHELBY	3	5	62.5%	8	5	0	1	2	0	25.0%	39
	WARREN	22	22	50.0%	44	15	10	13	2	4	13.6%	50
	NE TOTAL	405	559	58.0%	964	420	291	169	27	57	8.7%	42
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	12	52.2%	23	8	6	5	1	3	17.4%	70
	BUTLER	52	81	60.9%	133	59	41	20	4	9	9.8%	43
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	37	81	68.6%	118	55	34	18	1	10	9.3%	44
	CARTER	3	10	76.9%	13	8	5	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CRAWFORD	27	33	55.0%	60	28	16	14	0	2	3.3%	36
	DENT	14	30	68.2%	44	19	14	7	1	3	9.1%	43
	DUNKLIN	52	72	58.1%	124	56	35	20	5	8	10.5%	43
	HOWELL	39	73	65.2%	112	62	26	11	0	13	11.6%	43
	IRON	12	19	61.3%	31	18	8	2	0	3	9.7%	40
	MADISON	13	22	62.9%	35	14	10	8	0	3	8.6%	47
	MARIES	4	10	71.4%	14	5	5	3	0	1	7.1%	45

**TABLE 15  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE  
MAY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	11	27	71.1%	38	15	12	7	1	3	10.5%	45
	NEW MADRID	16	18	52.9%	34	17	9	2	2	4	17.6%	50
	OREGON	7	15	68.2%	22	9	5	3	3	2	22.7%	53
	PEMISCOT	16	42	72.4%	58	30	18	4	1	5	10.3%	38
	PERRY	10	31	75.6%	41	18	15	2	3	3	14.6%	43
	PHELPS	25	54	68.4%	79	46	22	8	3	0	3.8%	31
	PULASKI	31	32	50.8%	63	30	15	11	3	4	11.1%	44
	REYNOLDS	5	12	70.6%	17	5	3	7	0	2	11.8%	70
	RIPLEY	18	16	47.1%	34	13	11	5	0	5	14.7%	53
	ST FRANCOIS	58	76	56.7%	134	63	40	15	5	11	11.9%	48
	STE GENEVIEVE	10	12	54.5%	22	13	5	2	0	2	9.1%	39
	SCOTT	33	54	62.1%	87	35	27	18	1	6	8.0%	41
	SHANNON	8	12	60.0%	20	10	3	5	1	1	10.0%	42
	STODDARD	20	42	67.7%	62	28	17	10	3	4	11.3%	45
	TEXAS	16	31	66.0%	47	22	9	10	2	4	12.8%	47
	WASHINGTON	23	44	65.7%	67	32	20	9	2	4	9.0%	44
	WAYNE	8	20	71.4%	28	16	7	2	0	3	10.7%	39
	WRIGHT	14	24	63.2%	38	12	12	10	0	4	10.5%	56
	SE TOTAL	593	1,005	62.9%	1,598	746	450	238	42	122	10.3%	44
SW REGION	BARRY	30	56	65.1%	86	35	28	15	0	8	9.3%	46
	BARTON	7	10	58.8%	17	5	4	8	0	0	0.0%	47
	BATES	12	25	67.6%	37	15	10	10	2	0	5.4%	38
	BENTON	17	24	58.5%	41	24	10	3	2	2	9.8%	32
	CAMDEN	20	33	62.3%	53	27	15	6	2	3	9.4%	42
	CEDAR	15	15	50.0%	30	15	7	4	2	2	13.3%	44
	CHRISTIAN	37	49	57.0%	86	42	23	12	3	6	10.5%	41
	DADE	4	13	76.5%	17	8	5	1	2	1	17.6%	38
	DALLAS	15	17	53.1%	32	13	9	4	1	5	18.8%	58
	DOUGLAS	11	20	64.5%	31	13	8	8	0	2	6.5%	47
	GREENE	209	315	60.1%	524	222	171	82	17	32	9.4%	43
	HENRY	15	36	70.6%	51	21	14	11	1	4	9.8%	44
	HICKORY	7	18	72.0%	25	9	8	6	0	2	8.0%	54
	JASPER	86	169	66.3%	255	114	76	46	4	15	7.5%	42
	LACLEDE	18	35	66.0%	53	20	16	9	2	6	15.1%	52
	LAWRENCE	24	27	52.9%	51	25	16	6	0	4	7.8%	42
	MCDONALD	17	23	57.5%	40	25	7	5	1	2	7.5%	31
	MILLER	24	41	63.1%	65	26	22	10	2	5	10.8%	45
	MORGAN	17	25	59.5%	42	19	11	10	1	1	4.8%	38
	NEWTON	37	48	56.5%	85	41	17	18	1	8	10.6%	46
	OZARK	9	16	64.0%	25	10	3	7	4	1	20.0%	49
	POLK	29	25	46.3%	54	36	10	7	0	1	1.9%	24
	ST CLAIR	9	14	60.9%	23	12	4	6	1	0	4.3%	32
	STONE	24	24	50.0%	48	26	14	3	1	4	10.4%	42
	TANEY	39	59	60.2%	98	50	29	9	2	8	10.2%	39
	VERNON	29	40	58.0%	69	29	19	14	3	4	10.1%	46
	WEBSTER	14	30	68.2%	44	17	15	7	1	4	11.4%	45
	SW TOTAL	775	1,207	60.9%	1,982	899	571	327	55	130	9.3%	43
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	5	45.5%	11	8	2	0	1	0	9.1%	19
	BUCHANAN	89	115	56.4%	204	92	52	34	8	18	12.7%	46
	CLAY	77	171	69.0%	248	126	69	31	6	16	8.9%	40
	DE KALB	8	4	33.3%	12	8	2	2	0	0	0.0%	25
	JACKSON	439	692	61.2%	1,131	536	355	151	31	58	7.9%	38
	PLATTE	18	45	71.4%	63	29	22	8	2	2	6.3%	37
	KC TOTAL	637	1,032	61.8%	1,669	799	502	226	48	94	8.5%	39
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	71	101	58.7%	172	69	43	35	8	17	14.5%	51
	JEFFERSON	112	165	59.6%	277	132	75	47	5	18	8.3%	41
	ST CHARLES	103	166	61.7%	269	111	82	47	7	22	10.8%	49
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	610	651	51.6%	1,261	669	361	166	17	48	5.2%	37
	ST LOUIS CITY	578	479	45.3%	1,057	597	312	105	14	29	4.1%	34
	STL TOTAL	1,474	1,562	51.4%	3,036	1,578	873	400	51	134	6.1%	38
UNKNOWN		0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STATEWIDE		4,120	5,777	58.4%	9,897	4,741	2,865	1,460	242	589	8.4%	41

**TABLE 16  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE  
MAY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	3	37.5%	8	3	2	1	0	2	37.5%	59
	CALDWELL	4	3	42.9%	7	4	0	3	0	0	42.9%	40
	CARROLL	1	6	85.7%	7	3	1	3	0	0	42.9%	33
	CASS	19	26	57.8%	45	14	17	11	1	2	31.1%	44
	CHARITON	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CLINTON	5	4	44.4%	9	7	1	1	0	0	11.1%	24
	COOPER	5	2	28.6%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DAVISS	3	2	40.0%	5	3	1	0	1	0	20.0%	34
	GENTRY	6	2	25.0%	8	2	3	3	0	0	37.5%	35
	GRUNDY	1	5	83.3%	6	3	0	3	0	0	50.0%	37
	HARRISON	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	HOLT	1	2	66.7%	3	0	0	3	0	0	100.0%	66
	JOHNSON	4	14	77.8%	18	6	4	7	0	1	44.4%	50
	LAFAYETTE	4	4	50.0%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	33
	LINN	8	6	42.9%	14	7	3	4	0	0	28.6%	39
	LIVINGSTON	2	9	81.8%	11	4	2	5	0	0	45.5%	48
	MERCER	5	0	0.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%	34
	NODAWAY	4	2	33.3%	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	PETTIS	9	19	67.9%	28	14	6	8	0	0	28.6%	39
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	12	7	36.8%	19	12	6	0	0	1	5.3%	27
	SALINE	6	8	57.1%	14	7	6	1	0	0	7.1%	31
	SULLIVAN	4	0	0.0%	4	2	0	1	1	0	50.0%	52
	WORTH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	NW TOTAL	112	128	53.3%	240	113	62	56	3	6	27.1%	38
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	2	25.0%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	26
	AUDRAIN	6	5	45.5%	11	5	4	2	0	0	18.2%	32
	BOONE	28	24	46.2%	52	30	13	9	0	0	17.3%	30
	CALLAWAY	9	20	69.0%	29	9	9	9	1	1	37.9%	47
	CLARK	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%	44
	COLE	16	22	57.9%	38	14	10	14	0	0	36.8%	39
	GASCONADE	7	6	46.2%	13	6	5	2	0	0	15.4%	30
	HOWARD	2	3	60.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	KNOX	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	LEWIS	5	2	28.6%	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3%	27
	LINCOLN	13	20	60.6%	33	8	14	10	1	0	33.3%	41
	MACON	11	7	38.9%	18	10	7	1	0	0	5.6%	24
	MARION	11	8	42.1%	19	9	2	7	1	0	42.1%	38
	MONITEAU	1	5	83.3%	6	2	3	0	1	0	16.7%	36
	MONROE	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MONTGOMERY	3	1	25.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	25.0%	33
	OSAGE	2	2	50.0%	4	0	2	2	0	0	50.0%	55
	PIKE	2	14	87.5%	16	5	5	6	0	0	37.5%	42
	RALLS	4	2	33.3%	6	2	2	2	0	0	33.3%	38
	RANDOLPH	4	9	69.2%	13	5	3	4	1	0	38.5%	40
	SCHUYLER	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	SCOTLAND	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SHELBY	4	2	33.3%	6	4	0	2	0	0	33.3%	35
	WARREN	1	6	85.7%	7	3	1	3	0	0	42.9%	40
	NE TOTAL	143	166	53.7%	309	134	92	77	5	1	26.9%	36
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	3	50.0%	6	2	1	3	0	0	50.0%	45
	BUTLER	18	28	60.9%	46	23	15	6	1	1	17.4%	36
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	19	25	56.8%	44	23	6	14	0	1	34.1%	41
	CARTER	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	CRAWFORD	8	8	50.0%	16	4	6	6	0	0	37.5%	44
	DENT	3	6	66.7%	9	3	3	3	0	0	33.3%	41
	DUNKLIN	18	17	48.6%	35	19	10	6	0	0	17.1%	31
	HOWELL	22	12	35.3%	34	20	7	5	2	0	20.6%	32
	IRON	7	6	46.2%	13	5	3	5	0	0	38.5%	36
	MADISON	6	8	57.1%	14	7	5	2	0	0	14.3%	33
	MARIES	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	31

**TABLE 16  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE  
MAY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	7	7	50.0%	14	11	1	2	0	0	14.3%	24
	NEW MADRID	6	10	62.5%	16	6	7	2	1	0	18.8%	39
	OREGON	4	2	33.3%	6	4	1	0	0	1	16.7%	59
	PEMISCOT	9	9	50.0%	18	5	9	4	0	0	22.2%	38
	PERRY	5	7	58.3%	12	6	5	1	0	0	8.3%	28
	PHELPS	6	17	73.9%	23	6	8	8	0	1	39.1%	48
	PULASKI	10	9	47.4%	19	9	5	5	0	0	26.3%	35
	REYNOLDS	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%	44
	RIPLEY	2	4	66.7%	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	ST FRANCOIS	20	30	60.0%	50	18	13	18	1	0	38.0%	42
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	3	37.5%	8	3	2	1	2	0	37.5%	48
	SCOTT	10	21	67.7%	31	13	8	4	6	0	32.3%	44
	SHANNON	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	STODDARD	6	8	57.1%	14	7	3	4	0	0	28.6%	36
	TEXAS	7	10	58.8%	17	6	4	6	1	0	41.2%	45
	WASHINGTON	5	10	66.7%	15	5	1	9	0	0	60.0%	46
	WAYNE	6	6	50.0%	12	8	2	2	0	0	16.7%	26
	WRIGHT	5	5	50.0%	10	6	1	3	0	0	30.0%	32
	SE TOTAL	221	278	55.7%	499	227	134	120	14	4	27.7%	38
SW REGION	BARRY	14	13	48.1%	27	12	3	12	0	0	44.4%	44
	BARTON	3	5	62.5%	8	3	2	1	1	1	37.5%	55
	BATES	6	7	53.8%	13	7	2	4	0	0	30.8%	40
	BENTON	10	5	33.3%	15	8	3	4	0	0	26.7%	33
	CAMDEN	3	10	76.9%	13	3	5	5	0	0	38.5%	45
	CEDAR	6	9	60.0%	15	6	4	4	1	0	33.3%	39
	CHRISTIAN	8	23	74.2%	31	10	9	8	2	2	38.7%	55
	DADE	2	3	60.0%	5	2	1	2	0	0	40.0%	42
	DALLAS	7	13	65.0%	20	8	4	7	0	1	40.0%	49
	DOUGLAS	7	11	61.1%	18	12	3	3	0	0	16.7%	29
	GREENE	72	92	56.1%	164	62	40	53	6	3	37.8%	43
	HENRY	2	10	83.3%	12	2	4	6	0	0	50.0%	49
	HICKORY	8	7	46.7%	15	3	6	6	0	0	40.0%	43
	JASPER	52	39	42.9%	91	48	20	17	2	4	25.3%	35
	LACLEDE	20	14	41.2%	34	16	7	9	1	1	32.4%	40
	LAWRENCE	10	12	54.5%	22	9	4	7	1	1	40.9%	45
	MCDONALD	3	7	70.0%	10	2	5	3	0	0	30.0%	44
	MILLER	3	11	78.6%	14	2	4	8	0	0	57.1%	57
	MORGAN	9	10	52.6%	19	6	6	7	0	0	36.8%	45
	NEWTON	32	13	28.9%	45	26	9	9	1	0	22.2%	33
	OZARK	4	10	71.4%	14	7	4	3	0	0	21.4%	28
	POLK	6	10	62.5%	16	5	3	8	0	0	50.0%	49
	ST CLAIR	3	6	66.7%	9	3	3	3	0	0	33.3%	38
	STONE	6	8	57.1%	14	7	3	2	2	0	28.6%	38
	TANEY	16	20	55.6%	36	18	12	4	2	0	16.7%	33
	VERNON	7	12	63.2%	19	7	5	4	3	0	36.8%	50
	WEBSTER	16	5	23.8%	21	11	7	2	0	1	14.3%	30
	SW TOTAL	335	385	53.5%	720	305	178	201	22	14	32.9%	41
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	0	0.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	BUCHANAN	28	33	54.1%	61	27	17	16	0	1	27.9%	37
	CLAY	40	34	45.9%	74	30	24	19	1	0	27.0%	37
	DE KALB	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	JACKSON	176	209	54.3%	385	193	93	78	17	4	25.7%	37
	PLATTE	17	14	45.2%	31	13	7	9	0	2	35.5%	43
	KC TOTAL	267	295	52.5%	562	273	142	122	18	7	26.2%	37
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	26	33	55.9%	59	28	15	15	1	0	27.1%	36
	JEFFERSON	45	37	45.1%	82	43	19	18	2	0	24.4%	33
	ST CHARLES	44	49	52.7%	93	37	32	15	3	6	25.8%	44
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	216	204	48.6%	420	170	158	74	10	8	21.9%	39
	ST LOUIS CITY	107	118	52.4%	225	111	64	40	6	4	22.2%	35
	STL TOTAL	438	441	50.2%	879	389	288	162	22	18	23.0%	38
UNKNOWN		0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STATEWIDE		1,516	1,693	52.8%	3,209	1,441	896	738	84	50	27.2%	38

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
MAY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	COOPER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	LAFAYETTE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	62
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	129
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	0	12	100.0%	12	0	8	3	0	1	8.3%	62
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	0	0	1	33.3%	176
	CALLAWAY	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	153
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	55
	MACON	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	108
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	WARREN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	119
	NE TOTAL	3	10	76.9%	13	1	7	1	0	4	30.8%	92
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	219
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	65
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	43
	HOWELL	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	78
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
MAY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	OREGON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	339
	PEMISCOT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	64
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PULASKI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	1	3	75.0%	4	1	2	0	0	1	25.0%	62
	ST FRANCOIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	200
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	TEXAS	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	WASHINGTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	230
	WAYNE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	37
	WRIGHT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	SE TOTAL	1	26	96.3%	27	3	15	3	0	6	22.2%	93
SW REGION	BARRY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	51
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	CAMDEN	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	159
	CEDAR	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	CHRISTIAN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	241
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	GREENE	0	6	100.0%	6	1	3	2	0	0	0.0%	45
	HENRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HICKORY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	JASPER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	LACLEDE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MILLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MORGAN	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	NEWTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OZARK	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	280
	POLK	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	173
	TANEY	0	9	100.0%	9	1	8	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	VERNON	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	73
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	SW TOTAL	3	35	92.1%	38	5	25	3	0	5	13.2%	71
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	8	100.0%	8	0	3	4	1	0	12.5%	57
	CLAY	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	44
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	1	18	94.7%	19	2	10	5	0	2	10.5%	51
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	1	29	96.7%	30	3	14	10	1	2	10.0%	52
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	JEFFERSON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	ST CHARLES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	3	12	80.0%	15	2	6	2	1	4	33.3%	103
	ST LOUIS CITY	2	13	86.7%	15	5	6	2	0	2	13.3%	60
	STL TOTAL	5	28	84.8%	33	7	15	4	1	6	21.2%	78
UNKNOWN		0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STATEWIDE		13	140	91.5%	153	19	84	24	2	24	17.0%	74

**TABLE 18  
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
MAY 2018**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	116	26	1	2	56	203
	CALDWELL	0	4	173	26	0	1	66	270
	CARROLL	0	5	255	41	0	0	77	378
	CASS	0	42	1,306	207	6	16	530	2,107
	CHARITON	0	5	183	27	0	1	158	374
	CLINTON	0	9	293	37	0	7	136	482
	COOPER	0	6	428	76	1	5	151	667
	DAVISS	0	5	221	28	0	1	31	286
	GENTRY	0	5	187	43	3	7	69	314
	GRUNDY	0	9	352	51	1	6	162	581
	HARRISON	1	3	284	35	0	7	83	413
	HOLT	0	2	86	13	0	4	41	146
	JOHNSON	0	14	794	113	2	9	222	1,154
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	713	155	1	14	264	1,162
	LINN	0	3	425	53	0	3	141	625
	LIVINGSTON	0	11	432	67	3	7	284	804
	MERCER	0	1	91	12	0	2	42	148
	NODAWAY	1	6	382	71	2	6	105	573
	PETTIS	0	37	1,386	181	2	13	560	2,179
	PUTNAM	0	4	155	12	0	0	49	220
	RAY	0	13	446	95	3	5	164	726
	SALINE	0	10	705	132	0	7	201	1,055
	SULLIVAN	0	3	181	24	1	1	119	329
	WORTH	0	0	51	7	0	1	18	77
	NW TOTAL	2	214	9,645	1,532	26	125	3,729	15,273
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	17	761	116	3	24	159	1,081
	AUDRAIN	2	20	680	102	2	6	169	981
	BOONE	0	74	3,229	446	13	58	501	4,321
	CALLAWAY	1	16	963	119	3	13	237	1,352
	CLARK	0	4	169	20	0	1	41	235
	COLE	0	49	1,435	193	0	38	337	2,052
	GASCONADE	0	9	364	53	3	4	156	589
	HOWARD	0	6	277	35	0	1	85	404
	KNOX	0	1	94	20	0	0	67	182
	LEWIS	0	5	240	24	1	5	102	377
	LINCOLN	6	21	1,069	151	3	15	439	1,704
	MACON	0	11	387	59	2	8	135	602
	MARION	1	12	1,072	149	3	19	573	1,829
	MONITEAU	0	1	271	37	1	1	86	397
	MONROE	1	6	194	39	0	2	96	338
	MONTGOMERY	0	15	342	40	1	2	148	548
	OSAGE	0	13	184	26	2	4	73	302
	PIKE	0	11	516	73	2	6	127	735
	RALLS	1	5	210	44	0	0	80	340
	RANDOLPH	0	16	939	99	2	1	367	1,424
	SCHUYLER	0	0	124	20	0	0	27	171
	SCOTLAND	0	4	83	16	0	0	27	130
	SHELBY	0	3	164	24	1	5	70	267
	WARREN	0	22	703	103	2	11	98	939
	NE TOTAL	13	341	14,470	2,008	44	224	4,200	21,300
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	4	488	82	0	2	204	780
	BUTLER	2	36	2,395	312	5	14	671	3,435
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	33	1,835	278	5	15	687	2,853
	CARTER	0	2	375	53	0	2	75	507
	CRAWFORD	0	23	941	124	0	3	292	1,383
	DENT	0	15	770	96	4	8	156	1,049
	DUNKLIN	1	41	2,242	249	0	4	702	3,239
	HOWELL	0	30	2,018	207	4	6	518	2,783
	IRON	1	13	587	66	0	2	303	972
	MADISON	0	14	533	89	1	4	289	930
	MARIES	1	8	192	22	0	1	82	306

**TABLE 18  
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
MAY 2018**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	778	104	2	3	208	1,107
	NEW MADRID	1	19	948	165	0	1	297	1,431
	OREGON	0	6	681	80	0	1	108	876
	PEMISCOT	0	20	1,353	175	1	3	324	1,876
	PERRY	0	7	428	75	6	14	177	707
	PHELPS	0	22	1,387	178	5	15	364	1,971
	PULASKI	0	17	1,028	109	1	7	173	1,335
	REYNOLDS	0	7	322	47	0	1	88	465
	RIPLEY	0	18	922	139	0	1	215	1,295
	ST FRANCOIS	1	80	2,769	347	4	18	1,017	4,236
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	377	68	3	3	166	623
	SCOTT	0	47	1,949	266	1	14	587	2,864
	SHANNON	0	7	496	48	0	2	91	644
	STODDARD	0	27	1,319	216	1	6	421	1,990
	TEXAS	0	14	914	104	2	2	181	1,217
	WASHINGTON	1	31	1,433	157	1	1	253	1,877
	WAYNE	1	21	821	111	1	9	158	1,122
	WRIGHT	1	14	971	92	1	3	186	1,268
	SE TOTAL	10	594	31,272	4,059	48	165	8,993	45,141
SW REGION	BARRY	0	25	1,170	131	0	4	236	1,566
	BARTON	0	7	354	43	0	2	126	532
	BATES	0	13	482	65	0	0	134	694
	BENTON	0	25	750	86	0	3	215	1,079
	CAMDEN	0	18	894	139	6	8	163	1,228
	CEDAR	0	6	572	63	0	4	157	802
	CHRISTIAN	0	31	1,281	153	2	12	414	1,893
	DADE	0	2	229	24	0	1	64	320
	DALLAS	0	10	665	74	0	4	155	908
	DOUGLAS	1	6	585	73	0	1	100	766
	GREENE	3	186	7,991	932	10	72	1,740	10,934
	HENRY	0	18	884	94	1	6	226	1,229
	HICKORY	0	1	342	54	0	0	72	469
	JASPER	0	75	3,718	524	4	21	659	5,001
	LACLEDE	0	33	1,415	146	1	6	283	1,884
	LAWRENCE	0	18	1,157	170	1	1	238	1,585
	MCDONALD	0	14	653	70	0	1	101	839
	MILLER	0	19	770	108	3	8	223	1,131
	MORGAN	0	14	837	87	3	4	167	1,112
	NEWTON	0	36	1,461	202	1	12	394	2,106
	OZARK	0	10	383	23	1	1	108	526
	POLK	2	15	1,025	134	1	6	354	1,537
	ST CLAIR	0	13	394	36	0	1	65	509
	STONE	0	13	689	85	0	0	217	1,004
	TANEY	0	36	1,478	149	3	13	298	1,977
	VERNON	0	12	800	116	0	9	220	1,157
	WEBSTER	0	18	914	107	2	3	198	1,242
	SW TOTAL	6	674	31,893	3,888	39	203	7,327	44,030
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	249	29	0	0	110	392
	BUCHANAN	0	53	2,826	363	6	29	595	3,872
	CLAY	0	113	2,927	549	6	43	755	4,393
	DE KALB	0	8	225	29	0	1	124	387
	JACKSON	3	628	17,525	2,130	22	156	4,132	24,596
	PLATTE	0	18	716	111	1	27	342	1,215
	KC TOTAL	3	824	24,468	3,211	35	256	6,058	34,855
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	47	2,086	260	4	25	574	2,996
	JEFFERSON	0	104	3,744	579	2	41	1,374	5,844
	ST CHARLES	1	104	3,369	629	13	88	915	5,119
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	628	18,108	2,568	25	214	5,859	27,406
	ST LOUIS CITY	5	340	16,369	1,624	10	99	3,195	21,642
	STL TOTAL	10	1,223	43,676	5,660	54	467	11,917	63,007
UNKNOWN		0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
STATEWIDE		44	3,870	155,433	20,358	246	1,440	42,224	223,615

**TABLE 19  
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
MAY 2018**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	16	14.8%	92	85.2%	108
	CALDWELL	25	18.2%	112	81.8%	137
	CARROLL	29	15.2%	162	84.8%	191
	CASS	159	17.1%	770	82.9%	929
	CHARITON	19	10.4%	163	89.6%	182
	CLINTON	30	14.0%	184	86.0%	214
	COOPER	43	13.5%	276	86.5%	319
	DAVISS	19	13.5%	122	86.5%	141
	GENTRY	19	11.4%	148	88.6%	167
	GRUNDY	40	14.4%	238	85.6%	278
	HARRISON	40	19.1%	169	80.9%	209
	HOLT	12	17.4%	57	82.6%	69
	JOHNSON	72	14.5%	425	85.5%	497
	LAFAYETTE	63	12.2%	455	87.8%	518
	LINN	48	16.3%	246	83.7%	294
	LIVINGSTON	46	12.1%	333	87.9%	379
	MERCER	7	9.9%	64	90.1%	71
	NODAWAY	88	28.7%	219	71.3%	307
	PETTIS	156	14.6%	914	85.4%	1,070
	PUTNAM	14	12.3%	100	87.7%	114
	RAY	50	17.2%	240	82.8%	290
	SALINE	61	11.6%	464	88.4%	525
	SULLIVAN	23	12.8%	157	87.2%	180
	WORTH	13	35.1%	24	64.9%	37
	NW TOTAL	1,092	15.1%	6,134	84.9%	7,226
NE REGION	ADAIR	67	12.2%	481	87.8%	548
	AUDRAIN	88	18.3%	394	81.7%	482
	BOONE	270	14.9%	1,539	85.1%	1,809
	CALLAWAY	146	21.1%	547	78.9%	693
	CLARK	20	15.2%	112	84.8%	132
	COLE	148	16.1%	771	83.9%	919
	GASCONADE	34	13.2%	223	86.8%	257
	HOWARD	29	13.6%	184	86.4%	213
	KNOX	13	11.7%	98	88.3%	111
	LEWIS	17	9.2%	168	90.8%	185
	LINCOLN	135	17.9%	621	82.1%	756
	MACON	43	15.2%	239	84.8%	282
	MARION	73	8.8%	752	91.2%	825
	MONITEAU	29	15.9%	153	84.1%	182
	MONROE	32	17.1%	155	82.9%	187
	MONTGOMERY	26	10.0%	235	90.0%	261
	OSAGE	19	13.6%	121	86.4%	140
	PIKE	41	11.4%	320	88.6%	361
	RALLS	19	10.9%	155	89.1%	174
	RANDOLPH	88	13.4%	569	86.6%	657
	SCHUYLER	15	14.4%	89	85.6%	104
	SCOTLAND	14	18.9%	60	81.1%	74
	SHELBY	16	13.4%	103	86.6%	119
	WARREN	73	17.2%	351	82.8%	424
	NE TOTAL	1,455	14.7%	8,440	85.3%	9,895
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	35	9.1%	348	90.9%	383
	BUTLER	187	11.1%	1,500	88.9%	1,687
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	162	12.0%	1,184	88.0%	1,346
	CARTER	25	9.9%	228	90.1%	253
	CRAWFORD	92	14.0%	566	86.0%	658
	DENT	59	11.7%	445	88.3%	504
	DUNKLIN	164	10.1%	1,455	89.9%	1,619
	HOWELL	225	15.7%	1,208	84.3%	1,433
	IRON	33	7.6%	399	92.4%	432
	MADISON	36	9.1%	358	90.9%	394
	MARIES	33	19.0%	141	81.0%	174

**TABLE 19  
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
MAY 2018**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	56	9.8%	515	90.2%	571
	NEW MADRID	67	9.3%	654	90.7%	721
	OREGON	59	12.7%	407	87.3%	466
	PEMISCOT	73	8.0%	838	92.0%	911
	PERRY	25	8.0%	289	92.0%	314
	PHELPS	132	14.0%	810	86.0%	942
	PULASKI	86	14.5%	509	85.5%	595
	REYNOLDS	30	12.2%	216	87.8%	246
	RIPLEY	63	10.4%	540	89.6%	603
	ST FRANCOIS	220	11.7%	1,656	88.3%	1,876
	STE GENEVIEVE	29	10.9%	236	89.1%	265
	SCOTT	162	11.6%	1,239	88.4%	1,401
	SHANNON	30	8.5%	323	91.5%	353
	STODDARD	112	10.9%	912	89.1%	1,024
	TEXAS	120	18.6%	526	81.4%	646
	WASHINGTON	107	12.8%	732	87.2%	839
	WAYNE	66	11.5%	506	88.5%	572
	WRIGHT	107	16.0%	560	84.0%	667
	SE TOTAL	2,595	11.9%	19,300	88.1%	21,895
	SW REGION	BARRY	129	16.3%	663	83.7%
BARTON		43	15.6%	232	84.4%	275
BATES		61	19.2%	256	80.8%	317
BENTON		106	19.4%	441	80.6%	547
CAMDEN		116	18.5%	510	81.5%	626
CEDAR		76	19.6%	311	80.4%	387
CHRISTIAN		140	15.5%	765	84.5%	905
DADE		29	17.0%	142	83.0%	171
DALLAS		91	19.7%	371	80.3%	462
DOUGLAS		78	18.6%	342	81.4%	420
GREENE		866	17.1%	4,201	82.9%	5,067
HENRY		72	12.5%	504	87.5%	576
HICKORY		45	16.8%	223	83.2%	268
JASPER		329	13.6%	2,096	86.4%	2,425
LACLEDE		146	15.7%	784	84.3%	930
LAWRENCE		141	17.2%	680	82.8%	821
MCDONALD		83	19.8%	336	80.2%	419
MILLER		95	16.5%	481	83.5%	576
MORGAN		96	17.1%	467	82.9%	563
NEWTON		168	17.1%	817	82.9%	985
OZARK	58	19.7%	236	80.3%	294	
POLK	119	15.9%	629	84.1%	748	
ST CLAIR	34	13.3%	222	86.7%	256	
STONE	108	20.8%	410	79.2%	518	
TANEY	193	18.5%	850	81.5%	1,043	
VERNON	73	13.5%	469	86.5%	542	
WEBSTER	138	22.0%	488	78.0%	626	
SW TOTAL	3,633	16.9%	17,926	83.1%	21,559	
KC REGION	ANDREW	28	16.5%	142	83.5%	170
	BUCHANAN	243	13.9%	1,501	86.1%	1,744
	CLAY	332	17.6%	1,555	82.4%	1,887
	DE KALB	37	18.1%	167	81.9%	204
	JACKSON	1,606	15.2%	8,952	84.8%	10,558
	PLATTE	77	17.0%	377	83.0%	454
	KC TOTAL	2,323	15.5%	12,694	84.5%	15,017
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	230	16.6%	1,154	83.4%	1,384
	JEFFERSON	436	16.7%	2,171	83.3%	2,607
	ST CHARLES	373	17.8%	1,723	82.2%	2,096
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,455	12.5%	10,160	87.5%	11,615
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,030	10.8%	8,541	89.2%	9,571
STL TOTAL	3,524	12.9%	23,749	87.1%	27,273	
UNKNOWN	0	0.0%	1	100.0%	1	
STATEWIDE	14,622	14.2%	88,244	85.8%	102,866	

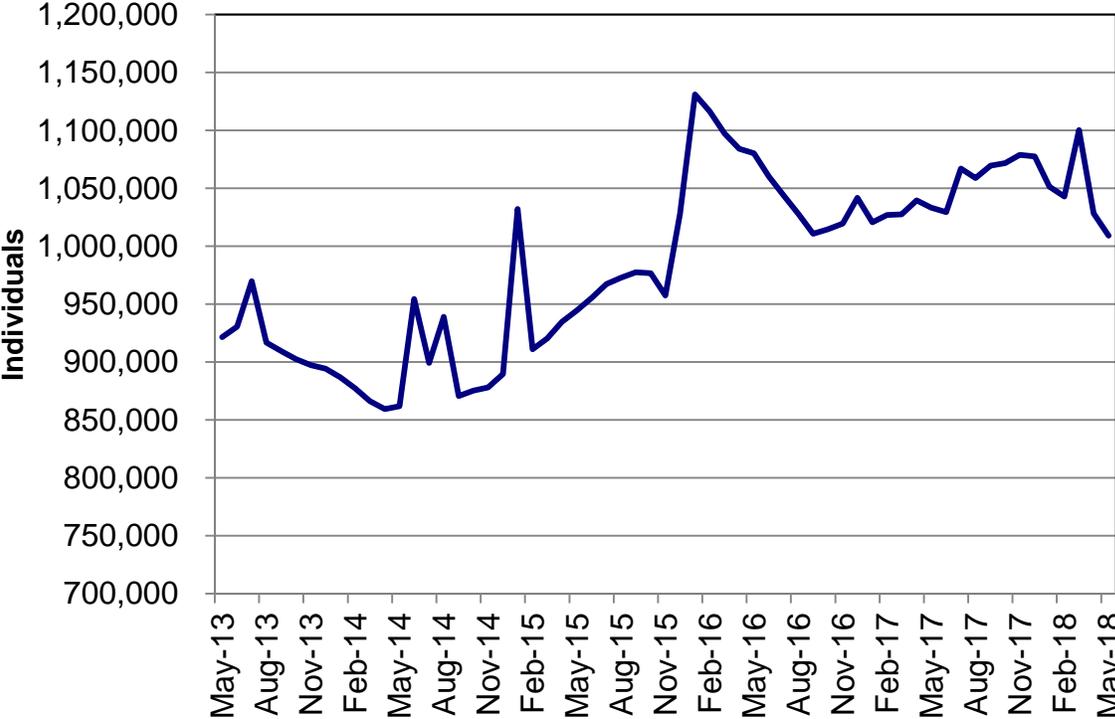
**TABLE 20  
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
MAY 2018**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	29	58.0%	21	42.0%	50
	CALDWELL	55	75.3%	18	24.7%	73
	CARROLL	43	63.2%	25	36.8%	68
	CASS	315	67.6%	151	32.4%	466
	CHARITON	32	50.8%	31	49.2%	63
	CLINTON	68	73.9%	24	26.1%	92
	COOPER	75	64.7%	41	35.3%	116
	DAVISS	58	81.7%	13	18.3%	71
	GENTRY	33	64.7%	18	35.3%	51
	GRUNDY	55	62.5%	33	37.5%	88
	HARRISON	64	64.6%	35	35.4%	99
	HOLT	20	66.7%	10	33.3%	30
	JOHNSON	135	70.7%	56	29.3%	191
	LAFAYETTE	149	64.8%	81	35.2%	230
	LINN	77	62.6%	46	37.4%	123
	LIVINGSTON	49	45.8%	58	54.2%	107
	MERCER	18	58.1%	13	41.9%	31
	NODAWAY	67	64.4%	37	35.6%	104
	PETTIS	221	64.8%	120	35.2%	341
	PUTNAM	38	73.1%	14	26.9%	52
	RAY	87	59.2%	60	40.8%	147
	SALINE	98	60.5%	64	39.5%	162
	SULLIVAN	34	70.8%	14	29.2%	48
	WORTH	16	72.7%	6	27.3%	22
	NW TOTAL	1,836	65.0%	989	35.0%	2,825
NE REGION	ADAIR	101	63.1%	59	36.9%	160
	AUDRAIN	112	68.3%	52	31.7%	164
	BOONE	447	68.6%	205	31.4%	652
	CALLAWAY	168	74.7%	57	25.3%	225
	CLARK	38	79.2%	10	20.8%	48
	COLE	224	69.1%	100	30.9%	324
	GASCONADE	83	68.6%	38	31.4%	121
	HOWARD	46	68.7%	21	31.3%	67
	KNOX	22	64.7%	12	35.3%	34
	LEWIS	35	53.0%	31	47.0%	66
	LINCOLN	224	70.2%	95	29.8%	319
	MACON	74	65.5%	39	34.5%	113
	MARION	162	59.1%	112	40.9%	274
	MONITEAU	59	67.8%	28	32.2%	87
	MONROE	34	56.7%	26	43.3%	60
	MONTGOMERY	77	70.0%	33	30.0%	110
	OSAGE	39	69.6%	17	30.4%	56
	PIKE	98	72.6%	37	27.4%	135
	RALLS	41	68.3%	19	31.7%	60
	RANDOLPH	144	61.3%	91	38.7%	235
	SCHUYLER	17	77.3%	5	22.7%	22
	SCOTLAND	22	66.7%	11	33.3%	33
	SHELBY	32	69.6%	14	30.4%	46
	WARREN	113	71.1%	46	28.9%	159
	NE TOTAL	2,412	67.6%	1,158	32.4%	3,570
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	63	59.4%	43	40.6%	106
	BUTLER	326	61.9%	201	38.1%	527
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	280	58.3%	200	41.7%	480
	CARTER	52	66.7%	26	33.3%	78
	CRAWFORD	183	68.5%	84	31.5%	267
	DENT	104	67.1%	51	32.9%	155
	DUNKLIN	263	55.7%	209	44.3%	472
	HOWELL	413	72.2%	159	27.8%	572
	IRON	92	65.2%	49	34.8%	141
	MADISON	85	50.3%	84	49.7%	169
	MARIES	45	69.2%	20	30.8%	65

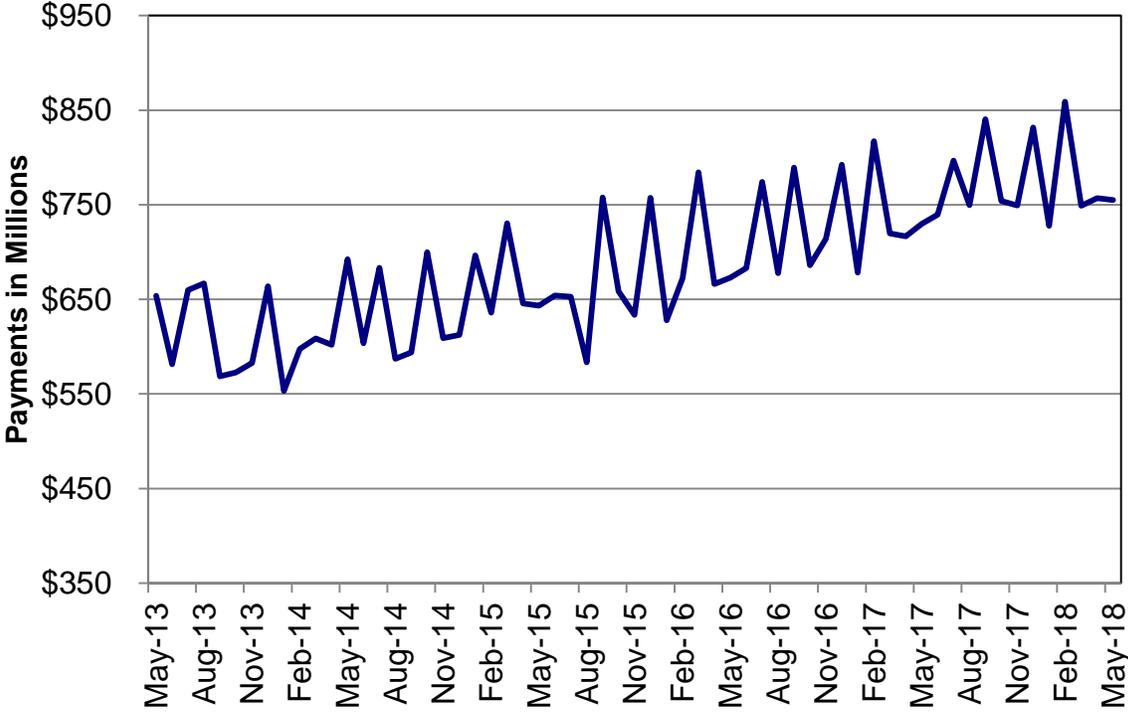
**TABLE 20  
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
MAY 2018**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	86	54.4%	72	45.6%	158
	NEW MADRID	99	50.3%	98	49.7%	197
	OREGON	119	75.3%	39	24.7%	158
	PEMISCOT	113	46.3%	131	53.7%	244
	PERRY	61	51.7%	57	48.3%	118
	PHELPS	237	67.9%	112	32.1%	349
	PULASKI	135	70.7%	56	29.3%	191
	REYNOLDS	40	61.5%	25	38.5%	65
	RIPLEY	118	53.9%	101	46.1%	219
	ST FRANCOIS	437	65.7%	228	34.3%	665
	STE GENEVIEVE	65	63.7%	37	36.3%	102
	SCOTT	286	59.3%	196	40.7%	482
	SHANNON	76	69.7%	33	30.3%	109
	STODDARD	231	62.3%	140	37.7%	371
	TEXAS	191	73.2%	70	26.8%	261
	WASHINGTON	186	70.7%	77	29.3%	263
	WAYNE	105	59.7%	71	40.3%	176
	WRIGHT	204	77.9%	58	22.1%	262
	SE TOTAL	4,695	63.3%	2,727	36.7%	7,422
SW REGION	BARRY	246	79.6%	63	20.4%	309
	BARTON	90	81.1%	21	18.9%	111
	BATES	87	70.7%	36	29.3%	123
	BENTON	174	74.7%	59	25.3%	233
	CAMDEN	187	77.9%	53	22.1%	240
	CEDAR	125	71.0%	51	29.0%	176
	CHRISTIAN	342	77.7%	98	22.3%	440
	DADE	62	80.5%	15	19.5%	77
	DALLAS	142	82.6%	30	17.4%	172
	DOUGLAS	125	79.1%	33	20.9%	158
	GREENE	1,250	70.4%	526	29.6%	1,776
	HENRY	175	72.0%	68	28.0%	243
	HICKORY	89	80.9%	21	19.1%	110
	JASPER	620	69.9%	267	30.1%	887
	LACLEDE	252	75.7%	81	24.3%	333
	LAWRENCE	261	77.7%	75	22.3%	336
	MCDONALD	115	72.8%	43	27.2%	158
	MILLER	181	74.2%	63	25.8%	244
	MORGAN	165	74.7%	56	25.3%	221
	NEWTON	329	73.1%	121	26.9%	450
	OZARK	72	73.5%	26	26.5%	98
	POLK	197	69.6%	86	30.4%	283
	ST CLAIR	75	85.2%	13	14.8%	88
	STONE	170	78.0%	48	22.0%	218
	TANEY	310	75.4%	101	24.6%	411
	VERNON	131	65.5%	69	34.5%	200
	WEBSTER	229	80.1%	57	19.9%	286
	SW TOTAL	6,201	74.0%	2,180	26.0%	8,381
KC REGION	ANDREW	46	65.7%	24	34.3%	70
	BUCHANAN	423	70.0%	181	30.0%	604
	CLAY	570	72.2%	219	27.8%	789
	DE KALB	56	66.7%	28	33.3%	84
	JACKSON	2,541	68.6%	1,162	31.4%	3,703
	PLATTE	145	63.3%	84	36.7%	229
	KC TOTAL	3,781	69.0%	1,698	31.0%	5,479
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	495	75.8%	158	24.2%	653
	JEFFERSON	698	67.4%	337	32.6%	1,035
	ST CHARLES	593	66.0%	306	34.0%	899
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,413	61.2%	1,531	38.8%	3,944
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,534	60.8%	991	39.2%	2,525
	STL TOTAL	5,733	63.3%	3,323	36.7%	9,056
UNKNOWN		2	100.0%	0	0.0%	2
STATEWIDE		24,660	67.1%	12,075	32.9%	36,735

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through May 2018**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through May 2018**



**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
			RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,014,852	\$755,667,572	23,665	\$85,428,743	6,080	\$42,800,160	90,452	\$50,411,287	5,158	\$694,575
ADAIR	4,236	\$3,898,120	86	\$303,554	27	\$153,703	391	\$197,865	13	\$3,200
ANDREW	1,944	\$1,413,801	87	\$335,819	21	\$102,335	221	\$115,621	2	\$165
ATCHISON	707	\$506,311	40	\$123,769	2	\$13,010	82	\$28,216	5	\$321
AUDRAIN	4,537	\$3,058,324	73	\$274,928	23	\$102,786	484	\$211,520	10	\$1,583
BARRY	7,829	\$4,185,071	102	\$344,972	37	\$191,504	650	\$352,859	19	\$2,718
BARTON	2,544	\$1,303,955	87	\$282,036	9	\$50,283	139	\$34,579	12	\$1,092
BATES	3,000	\$2,744,428	84	\$310,085	24	\$45,173	312	\$327,523	11	\$3,011
BENTON	3,753	\$3,048,025	114	\$361,015	25	\$87,978	440	\$341,793	8	\$1,863
BOLLINGER	2,975	\$2,155,677	65	\$176,545	13	\$65,183	277	\$174,220	21	\$1,525
BOONE	21,002	\$17,056,143	226	\$799,773	126	\$811,775	2,139	\$1,054,458	41	\$8,955
BUCHANAN	17,738	\$13,786,542	310	\$945,815	186	\$1,596,296	2,284	\$1,343,654	71	\$10,907
BUTLER	12,444	\$10,030,125	267	\$914,748	66	\$440,306	1,127	\$781,460	128	\$14,340
CALDWELL	1,393	\$805,492	47	\$156,201	4	\$48,283	153	\$82,653	6	\$975
CALLAWAY	6,692	\$4,821,731	120	\$367,711	40	\$193,459	636	\$384,640	9	\$1,290
CAMDEN	6,858	\$4,479,266	113	\$389,491	26	\$286,909	564	\$293,477	27	\$5,951
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,458	\$10,290,447	342	\$1,181,440	71	\$665,378	1,233	\$534,788	48	\$5,873
CARROLL	1,467	\$1,260,217	55	\$164,019	10	\$72,740	183	\$124,412	9	\$1,033
CARTER	1,809	\$1,226,283	12	\$41,057	7	\$37,831	164	\$118,096	24	\$1,800
CASS	13,041	\$10,264,223	380	\$1,410,674	83	\$754,086	950	\$1,191,975	71	\$10,058
CEDAR	3,225	\$2,513,268	76	\$235,265	11	\$78,637	408	\$153,355	14	\$1,004
CHARITON	1,266	\$1,185,308	132	\$466,028	5	\$20,159	137	\$74,235	3	\$225
CHRISTIAN	12,816	\$6,679,642	121	\$427,841	54	\$234,837	659	\$348,219	45	\$3,919
CLARK	1,291	\$708,889	28	\$112,179	4	\$36,375	51	\$24,083	2	\$267
CLAY	26,038	\$18,213,090	405	\$1,484,916	161	\$867,563	1,874	\$1,368,823	131	\$19,043
CLINTON	2,760	\$2,021,134	113	\$452,254	22	\$114,800	261	\$160,620	17	\$3,765
COLE	10,645	\$8,454,592	211	\$676,669	58	\$520,410	972	\$475,763	15	\$1,162
COOPER	2,774	\$2,616,861	114	\$401,380	17	\$166,036	267	\$104,593	4	\$528
CRAWFORD	5,745	\$3,945,233	107	\$402,907	37	\$294,982	513	\$396,869	31	\$3,759
DADE	1,478	\$755,535	33	\$119,158	7	\$30,913	107	\$28,948	4	\$328
DALLAS	3,689	\$2,186,519	79	\$279,589	23	\$78,246	385	\$134,457	13	\$921
DAVISS	1,495	\$761,667	20	\$58,875	4	\$79,789	153	\$64,791	2	\$108
DEKALB	1,381	\$1,009,179	54	\$181,087	12	\$50,525	232	\$76,331	12	\$1,726
DENT	3,803	\$3,089,947	75	\$260,004	29	\$210,199	445	\$229,769	20	\$2,538
DOUGLAS	3,285	\$1,582,434	44	\$153,717	18	\$86,502	205	\$81,277	6	\$536
DUNKLIN	10,951	\$8,499,869	316	\$1,115,405	55	\$324,807	1,210	\$546,083	80	\$15,224
FRANKLIN	15,360	\$10,414,910	322	\$1,068,738	81	\$759,418	1,287	\$786,959	48	\$5,727
GASCONADE	2,360	\$1,722,585	113	\$423,117	12	\$61,667	221	\$112,415	8	\$1,057
GENTRY	1,172	\$1,493,018	50	\$173,997	10	\$72,811	181	\$53,220	18	\$1,078
GREENE	49,823	\$36,547,040	986	\$3,417,514	349	\$2,222,355	4,143	\$2,011,749	164	\$21,504
GRUNDY	2,012	\$1,724,248	120	\$424,865	18	\$113,368	295	\$217,946	19	\$2,751
HARRISON	1,846	\$1,306,309	61	\$214,592	6	\$25,604	252	\$102,821	24	\$3,463
HENRY	4,689	\$3,453,031	104	\$344,427	27	\$101,376	606	\$286,010	19	\$1,480
HICKORY	1,807	\$1,080,542	51	\$171,455	10	\$51,828	170	\$64,252	6	\$1,582
HOLT	659	\$483,645	35	\$116,224	5	\$84,321	76	\$24,253	3	\$225
HOWARD	1,676	\$1,775,708	47	\$152,239	9	\$114,731	185	\$51,190	16	\$1,807
HOWELL	10,962	\$7,140,127	325	\$1,149,472	64	\$328,053	1,238	\$403,415	65	\$9,886
IRON	2,812	\$2,704,195	147	\$536,837	17	\$71,615	322	\$305,213	39	\$4,681
JACKSON	130,502	\$96,478,232	2,623	\$10,349,789	918	\$6,667,531	11,731	\$8,758,826	850	\$129,267
JASPER	25,779	\$17,558,128	326	\$1,132,951	147	\$1,076,081	2,616	\$1,855,237	98	\$17,663
JEFFERSON	29,406	\$19,673,532	804	\$2,798,009	170	\$882,584	2,203	\$1,141,475	214	\$32,376
JOHNSON	5,921	\$4,796,299	152	\$513,668	43	\$188,561	634	\$285,969	24	\$3,401
KNOX	676	\$487,945	15	\$56,072	4	\$7,068	49	\$32,636	0	\$0
LACLEDE	8,568	\$5,622,519	124	\$414,503	47	\$315,373	743	\$385,221	19	\$3,320
LAFAYETTE	5,442	\$6,332,095	153	\$501,639	37	\$220,475	515	\$296,956	28	\$3,075
LAWRENCE	8,317	\$4,422,432	130	\$440,108	25	\$82,103	651	\$331,951	25	\$1,872
LEWIS	1,550	\$989,234	87	\$298,784	4	\$19,265	98	\$25,589	0	\$0
LINCOLN	8,867	\$6,136,119	206	\$633,935	45	\$212,380	847	\$326,899	19	\$3,394
LINN	2,299	\$1,718,934	112	\$381,244	14	\$74,486	272	\$179,571	9	\$1,391

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
			RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2,615	\$2,341,318	150	\$590,392	17	\$98,044	456	\$294,846	19	\$1,963
MCDONALD	5,534	\$2,451,170	59	\$191,619	27	\$116,212	428	\$216,004	13	\$1,069
MACON	2,633	\$2,018,602	98	\$329,772	18	\$143,411	244	\$152,022	4	\$2,451
MADISON	3,297	\$3,695,887	127	\$515,904	20	\$193,746	379	\$233,440	18	\$2,309
MARIES	1,249	\$912,584	61	\$201,855	3	\$11,105	105	\$36,337	6	\$1,842
MARION	6,136	\$6,438,559	344	\$1,296,483	36	\$207,614	474	\$307,116	16	\$3,924
MERCER	548	\$342,286	26	\$110,908	1	\$8,912	62	\$27,890	3	\$2,240
MILLER	5,064	\$3,311,201	176	\$640,399	20	\$162,860	464	\$182,855	17	\$1,741
MISSISSIPPI	3,925	\$2,830,177	89	\$280,244	23	\$143,639	374	\$154,164	32	\$3,374
MONITEAU	2,245	\$1,413,386	72	\$253,250	7	\$60,825	164	\$53,252	0	\$0
MONROE	1,551	\$1,098,249	40	\$147,662	5	\$16,191	132	\$70,395	1	\$73
MONTGOMERY	2,181	\$1,343,782	115	\$352,768	10	\$36,427	208	\$64,568	1	\$75
MORGAN	4,482	\$3,019,606	96	\$354,878	25	\$228,631	420	\$218,417	22	\$4,881
NEW MADRID	4,884	\$3,961,150	158	\$545,394	17	\$196,497	489	\$191,732	28	\$2,367
NEWTON	11,311	\$6,420,079	219	\$793,884	54	\$434,390	1,052	\$640,390	35	\$5,382
NODAWAY	2,172	\$1,602,153	81	\$252,940	9	\$156,751	266	\$90,298	17	\$2,546
OREGON	3,062	\$2,251,587	57	\$176,549	16	\$73,240	428	\$159,325	10	\$739
OSAGE	1,260	\$799,647	51	\$125,653	3	\$13,353	122	\$52,077	4	\$275
OZARK	2,213	\$1,020,647	75	\$222,999	4	\$23,717	181	\$53,246	3	\$1,105
PEMISCOT	6,302	\$4,427,310	119	\$423,177	39	\$148,616	699	\$217,726	83	\$10,418
PERRY	2,952	\$2,640,350	109	\$370,438	9	\$87,187	293	\$117,013	18	\$2,131
PETTIS	9,878	\$8,225,003	389	\$1,509,720	65	\$431,512	820	\$443,179	44	\$4,178
PHELPS	8,158	\$6,988,584	182	\$662,031	54	\$371,076	750	\$460,345	71	\$13,811
PIKE	3,179	\$2,491,298	71	\$235,589	18	\$87,150	341	\$139,431	4	\$959
PLATTE	7,914	\$5,691,427	198	\$734,166	41	\$370,236	517	\$294,372	40	\$11,100
POLK	6,535	\$5,568,677	187	\$694,063	35	\$149,854	734	\$264,617	12	\$870
PULASKI	6,838	\$4,485,058	121	\$399,655	33	\$154,284	512	\$265,234	21	\$2,580
PUTMAN	869	\$610,410	29	\$97,905	7	\$27,431	93	\$49,217	1	\$75
RALLS	1,424	\$1,281,665	53	\$192,865	9	\$48,350	100	\$123,216	3	\$138
RANDOLPH	5,384	\$4,122,980	241	\$865,723	32	\$241,905	589	\$254,544	18	\$4,054
RAY	3,381	\$2,638,387	124	\$424,201	19	\$41,536	302	\$233,971	18	\$1,840
REYNOLDS	1,600	\$1,337,625	26	\$73,847	10	\$54,871	131	\$40,608	20	\$3,896
RIPLEY	4,446	\$3,244,096	46	\$188,982	25	\$195,662	580	\$324,575	32	\$2,613
ST. CHARLES	27,957	\$22,806,627	535	\$1,920,613	118	\$838,271	1,980	\$961,458	59	\$8,292
ST. CLAIR	1,958	\$1,226,355	29	\$91,997	9	\$67,785	247	\$83,610	9	\$3,983
ST. FRANCOIS	14,707	\$11,932,841	373	\$1,343,562	98	\$710,533	1,339	\$964,338	121	\$13,718
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,694	\$2,005,289	70	\$222,665	11	\$93,383	321	\$154,419	7	\$785
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	128,422	\$101,575,723	3,942	\$14,563,925	734	\$6,242,973	9,069	\$4,090,907	715	\$81,755
SALINE	4,472	\$4,847,821	105	\$376,953	19	\$179,532	526	\$259,136	26	\$4,729
SCHUYLER	831	\$435,624	21	\$83,961	3	\$15,744	64	\$21,340	1	\$2,102
SCOTLAND	810	\$563,663	21	\$86,421	5	\$123,734	66	\$37,964	0	\$0
SCOTT	10,834	\$9,447,514	262	\$876,837	59	\$377,383	1,150	\$721,677	83	\$8,555
SHANNON	2,330	\$1,336,690	44	\$148,712	9	\$35,347	230	\$129,583	10	\$680
SHELBY	1,222	\$820,965	50	\$183,732	4	\$22,997	86	\$22,222	2	\$236
STODDARD	7,374	\$5,469,667	176	\$550,885	38	\$210,162	854	\$380,374	31	\$2,295
STONE	4,914	\$2,725,142	124	\$420,057	36	\$131,722	370	\$132,801	15	\$1,585
SULLIVAN	1,341	\$1,133,060	87	\$343,722	8	\$41,212	148	\$75,627	6	\$539
TANEY	11,036	\$5,555,874	141	\$482,173	63	\$437,886	839	\$460,950	6	\$480
TEXAS	5,357	\$2,760,852	101	\$336,308	23	\$103,412	526	\$181,053	30	\$3,463
VERNON	4,297	\$4,747,526	125	\$437,240	37	\$211,068	544	\$209,424	23	\$1,501
WARREN	5,368	\$3,494,066	51	\$187,601	29	\$202,858	418	\$169,486	11	\$1,519
WASHINGTON	6,558	\$4,526,463	70	\$263,340	30	\$163,139	739	\$407,971	30	\$3,011
WAYNE	3,670	\$2,569,614	63	\$202,586	12	\$121,907	306	\$200,908	46	\$4,063
WEBSTER	7,065	\$3,459,942	105	\$337,512	29	\$107,642	397	\$221,626	19	\$1,723
WORTH	340	\$216,434	10	\$31,174	4	\$27,620	47	\$19,337	2	\$150
WRIGHT	5,379	\$2,779,278	110	\$400,119	29	\$91,493	417	\$167,186	25	\$7,781
ST. LOUIS CITY	78,330	\$61,925,338	1,428	\$5,847,781	559	\$4,700,661	6,986	\$3,781,853	592	\$61,162
INVALID COUNTY	790	\$1,662,090	2	\$7,844	24	\$139,607	231	\$127,822	6	\$736

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	273,807	\$107,290,620	67,237	\$420,406	5,314	\$413,385	118,506	\$23,518,536	18,009	\$1,650,995
ADAIR	1,291	\$541,770	415	\$2,736	43	\$5,039	637	\$116,143	79	\$7,160
ANDREW	558	\$253,983	168	\$860	8	\$340	251	\$40,431	44	\$5,656
ATCHISON	179	\$36,170	97	\$514	1	\$38	93	\$11,396	6	\$1,395
AUDRAIN	1,416	\$593,191	355	\$2,091	84	\$3,544	508	\$108,443	94	\$5,785
BARRY	1,894	\$785,898	425	\$2,831	28	\$988	688	\$123,887	121	\$7,538
BARTON	663	\$176,202	172	\$973	5	\$415	222	\$28,637	50	\$4,588
BATES	878	\$623,228	226	\$1,615	12	\$937	334	\$68,677	55	\$3,812
BENTON	1,031	\$483,918	358	\$2,703	26	\$1,591	501	\$102,703	73	\$3,832
BOLLINGER	937	\$353,349	337	\$2,873	6	\$375	404	\$55,725	73	\$4,182
BOONE	5,625	\$2,333,279	1,491	\$8,868	26	\$2,871	2,519	\$832,073	364	\$33,899
BUCHANAN	4,967	\$1,932,933	1,159	\$7,871	57	\$5,146	2,266	\$478,523	322	\$20,094
BUTLER	4,432	\$1,622,091	1,183	\$8,403	109	\$8,957	1,714	\$267,118	220	\$20,601
CALDWELL	234	\$64,387	98	\$513	4	\$323	118	\$21,277	32	\$1,686
CALLAWAY	2,015	\$1,071,338	473	\$2,943	5	\$294	783	\$199,578	167	\$12,214
CAMDEN	1,761	\$888,250	374	\$2,429	16	\$1,906	631	\$165,749	132	\$12,652
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,394	\$1,415,726	1,205	\$7,677	69	\$5,588	1,641	\$236,526	262	\$18,311
CARROLL	437	\$230,236	232	\$1,657	10	\$1,954	162	\$39,877	33	\$1,391
CARTER	576	\$230,156	225	\$1,445	12	\$5,317	242	\$28,974	41	\$11,012
CASS	3,485	\$1,445,938	629	\$4,694	41	\$2,815	1,154	\$227,088	267	\$23,436
CEDAR	981	\$403,025	314	\$2,479	6	\$575	323	\$47,670	64	\$5,223
CHARITON	350	\$112,666	109	\$609	7	\$1,313	219	\$44,288	26	\$1,708
CHRISTIAN	3,291	\$1,539,996	600	\$4,569	16	\$763	993	\$142,232	231	\$27,784
CLARK	356	\$103,074	118	\$640	0	\$0	132	\$28,772	30	\$1,515
CLAY	6,418	\$2,325,462	1,177	\$7,389	76	\$3,788	2,589	\$511,696	431	\$40,167
CLINTON	731	\$222,156	127	\$833	8	\$346	282	\$52,204	73	\$5,671
COLE	3,126	\$1,436,306	623	\$3,824	20	\$1,074	1,337	\$290,560	176	\$14,439
COOPER	744	\$305,413	260	\$1,336	4	\$196	295	\$101,055	60	\$5,650
CRAWFORD	1,763	\$722,126	586	\$3,591	56	\$2,879	632	\$103,392	112	\$10,999
DADE	375	\$138,267	148	\$939	1	\$8	174	\$36,919	24	\$1,192
DALLAS	1,075	\$450,697	348	\$2,228	5	\$343	407	\$79,198	69	\$5,335
DAVISS	361	\$134,174	86	\$582	14	\$1,027	121	\$18,792	34	\$2,406
DEKALB	393	\$143,351	137	\$873	0	\$0	189	\$31,793	22	\$1,694
DENT	1,267	\$377,195	380	\$2,811	55	\$2,518	507	\$90,603	97	\$11,277
DOUGLAS	856	\$248,214	252	\$1,457	2	\$56	321	\$47,255	57	\$4,024
DUNKLIN	4,030	\$1,461,036	1,203	\$9,546	177	\$14,298	1,566	\$218,795	198	\$26,917
FRANKLIN	4,293	\$1,434,344	1,046	\$7,192	47	\$2,797	1,587	\$293,585	317	\$25,744
GASCONADE	674	\$285,090	250	\$1,628	5	\$183	294	\$53,813	63	\$3,822
GENTRY	374	\$101,524	120	\$645	1	-\$221	154	\$18,085	30	\$1,874
GREENE	13,506	\$6,047,573	3,049	\$20,318	190	\$9,398	6,019	\$996,472	817	\$68,244
GRUNDY	566	\$177,966	214	\$1,397	6	\$437	363	\$58,754	37	\$1,419
HARRISON	564	\$208,058	122	\$734	8	\$489	199	\$32,231	47	\$1,857
HENRY	1,410	\$490,716	393	\$2,958	24	\$2,887	564	\$101,353	108	\$7,515
HICKORY	470	\$196,965	157	\$973	3	\$502	204	\$46,886	42	\$3,533
HOLT	171	\$60,385	52	\$413	1	\$37	73	\$15,559	12	\$760
HOWARD	502	\$196,484	139	\$819	4	\$385	226	\$53,883	49	\$2,389
HOWELL	2,906	\$979,743	862	\$5,078	82	\$8,842	1,301	\$200,183	200	\$14,806
IRON	1,029	\$460,645	345	\$2,676	12	\$2,961	521	\$79,738	51	\$4,407
JACKSON	29,137	\$11,009,674	5,153	\$27,668	804	\$45,922	14,109	\$3,932,458	1,928	\$215,633
JASPER	6,876	\$2,870,368	1,490	\$9,046	122	\$7,031	3,158	\$511,370	478	\$43,839
JEFFERSON	8,806	\$3,016,703	1,611	\$10,959	139	\$14,049	3,532	\$617,370	661	\$53,128
JOHNSON	1,702	\$624,436	356	\$2,403	15	\$2,125	686	\$138,388	132	\$11,849
KNOX	183	\$62,945	81	\$533	4	\$219	79	\$18,727	10	\$315
LACLEDE	2,398	\$1,203,320	575	\$3,984	18	\$1,127	893	\$140,543	141	\$10,184
LAFAYETTE	1,575	\$576,717	433	\$2,821	19	\$2,099	589	\$108,071	117	\$9,854
LAWRENCE	2,163	\$852,639	599	\$3,857	39	\$1,358	709	\$114,385	159	\$13,553
LEWIS	458	\$125,732	101	\$753	2	\$120	193	\$27,299	28	\$1,670
LINCOLN	2,460	\$1,063,720	638	\$4,676	56	\$6,080	979	\$155,483	177	\$13,551
LINN	631	\$281,069	150	\$982	10	\$653	249	\$50,543	49	\$4,969

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	739	\$287,562	326	\$2,040	23	\$1,105	452	\$72,540	54	\$3,197
MCDONALD	1,224	\$428,828	189	\$1,133	32	\$2,339	463	\$54,251	95	\$9,051
MACON	769	\$327,590	269	\$1,648	31	\$2,294	291	\$123,793	61	\$4,275
MADISON	1,236	\$499,238	420	\$2,655	6	\$1,119	448	\$69,679	69	\$4,740
MARIES	364	\$239,207	183	\$842	5	\$842	188	\$24,585	19	\$6,441
MARION	1,936	\$980,750	510	\$3,333	1	\$108	1,024	\$177,009	101	\$7,053
MERCER	156	\$36,223	61	\$365	3	\$404	49	\$9,068	14	\$558
MILLER	1,373	\$589,546	375	\$2,243	12	\$763	558	\$132,901	112	\$8,794
MISSISSIPPI	1,376	\$402,598	418	\$3,025	8	\$216	553	\$86,127	88	\$8,847
MONITEAU	536	\$265,193	138	\$832	3	\$239	240	\$69,751	53	\$5,015
MONROE	399	\$222,197	133	\$1,094	10	\$660	211	\$41,072	27	\$650
MONTGOMERY	628	\$172,696	157	\$1,183	11	\$1,090	250	\$37,254	38	\$4,490
MORGAN	1,274	\$512,650	422	\$2,876	7	\$403	585	\$150,301	80	\$4,601
NEW MADRID	1,655	\$694,120	567	\$4,071	15	\$926	636	\$83,649	108	\$9,022
NEWTON	2,934	\$971,008	590	\$3,634	35	\$3,415	1,166	\$220,528	178	\$16,840
NODAWAY	549	\$158,358	208	\$1,487	3	\$156	241	\$37,508	48	\$1,858
OREGON	915	\$309,899	337	\$2,254	20	\$2,021	438	\$52,207	85	\$4,365
OSAGE	351	\$161,916	74	\$359	1	\$60	189	\$25,340	26	\$1,320
OZARK	500	\$141,371	137	\$837	11	\$830	223	\$32,083	39	\$2,755
PEMISCOT	2,154	\$618,606	738	\$5,323	103	\$7,376	682	\$91,845	119	\$8,557
PERRY	900	\$333,804	284	\$1,320	19	\$3,013	344	\$44,676	64	\$9,094
PETTIS	2,654	\$1,216,156	638	\$3,969	50	\$4,611	1,267	\$318,369	141	\$11,545
PHELPS	2,595	\$920,236	802	\$4,657	104	\$8,038	1,108	\$222,052	169	\$10,971
PIKE	952	\$366,032	336	\$2,038	7	\$337	380	\$89,280	62	\$5,488
PLATTE	1,784	\$636,448	334	\$2,204	27	\$1,888	752	\$164,290	126	\$14,567
POLK	2,035	\$856,938	430	\$3,166	7	\$509	706	\$148,110	109	\$11,460
PULASKI	1,914	\$925,669	457	\$3,182	22	\$2,247	702	\$157,644	148	\$9,826
PUTMAN	236	\$135,114	87	\$576	8	\$700	84	\$28,258	13	\$959
RALLS	413	\$188,011	100	\$812	0	\$0	209	\$58,973	34	\$2,790
RANDOLPH	1,629	\$580,743	416	\$3,200	86	\$4,542	823	\$183,473	106	\$7,170
RAY	982	\$412,093	198	\$1,536	5	\$472	333	\$55,011	78	\$3,993
REYNOLDS	570	\$210,141	209	\$1,505	21	\$696	233	\$37,031	39	\$2,099
RIPLEY	1,616	\$530,623	460	\$4,203	22	\$971	556	\$89,157	104	\$23,248
ST. CHARLES	7,588	\$2,682,658	1,475	\$7,931	157	\$10,731	2,667	\$469,638	530	\$48,600
ST. CLAIR	565	\$237,964	198	\$1,324	1	\$90	185	\$33,928	39	\$3,125
ST. FRANCOIS	5,129	\$2,309,528	1,497	\$10,898	55	\$8,168	2,564	\$423,033	331	\$26,752
STE.GENEVIEVE	914	\$306,422	216	\$1,452	4	\$511	319	\$43,920	54	\$4,870
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	31,725	\$11,531,235	6,530	\$33,225	705	\$57,744	14,769	\$2,857,712	1,997	\$196,350
SALINE	1,445	\$543,271	484	\$2,554	26	\$1,462	521	\$139,556	91	\$6,286
SCHUYLER	227	\$57,119	58	\$501	4	-\$543	78	\$10,016	26	\$3,338
SCOTLAND	247	\$77,240	82	\$488	1	\$295	72	\$11,854	19	\$2,397
SCOTT	3,447	\$1,327,183	1,130	\$7,620	60	\$4,574	1,554	\$220,171	257	\$22,764
SHANNON	688	\$193,540	202	\$1,208	9	\$1,033	250	\$65,803	44	\$3,233
SHELBY	348	\$159,294	81	\$574	3	\$151	139	\$33,397	27	\$2,415
STODDARD	2,620	\$793,604	761	\$5,085	33	\$3,429	946	\$134,660	151	\$16,480
STONE	1,295	\$503,825	268	\$2,071	9	\$458	489	\$78,316	101	\$6,747
SULLIVAN	387	\$175,935	107	\$701	10	\$860	159	\$44,164	30	\$3,162
TANEY	2,518	\$863,994	559	\$3,884	14	\$1,324	1,049	\$197,840	172	\$17,556
TEXAS	1,462	\$482,912	460	\$3,002	55	\$8,652	556	\$81,320	116	\$7,773
VERNON	1,252	\$485,708	331	\$2,403	18	\$1,040	447	\$55,140	90	\$4,955
WARREN	1,419	\$548,389	321	\$1,671	40	\$4,559	491	\$85,885	99	\$6,248
WASHINGTON	2,312	\$953,906	666	\$4,193	13	\$1,015	889	\$147,911	141	\$9,363
WAYNE	1,204	\$393,144	434	\$3,275	23	\$1,367	485	\$67,039	87	\$7,274
WEBSTER	1,772	\$653,569	404	\$2,616	41	\$2,140	598	\$107,569	122	\$9,501
WORTH	91	\$43,675	34	\$271	1	\$174	32	\$5,873	7	\$322
WRIGHT	1,420	\$507,581	446	\$2,672	16	\$1,570	530	\$67,396	95	\$7,269
ST. LOUIS CITY	19,346	\$8,452,997	5,445	\$27,210	672	\$60,533	10,443	\$2,147,275	927	\$122,941
INVALID COUNTY	294	\$142,347	19	\$63	6	\$556	254	\$38,080	57	\$5,477

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	23,675	\$2,293,224	234	\$10,470	7,046	\$339,384	1	\$189	28,197	\$3,064,318
ADAIR	198	\$10,293	1	\$85	72	\$1,200	0	\$0	101	\$10,262
ANDREW	40	\$2,663	0	\$0	42	\$837	0	\$0	15	\$1,983
ATCHISON	8	\$484	0	\$0	19	\$442	0	\$0	6	\$172
AUDRAIN	120	\$6,756	0	\$0	16	\$842	0	\$0	124	\$13,647
BARRY	114	\$10,190	0	\$0	39	\$2,189	0	\$0	338	\$28,348
BARTON	32	\$3,517	0	\$0	9	\$509	0	\$0	35	\$3,901
BATES	52	\$9,316	0	\$0	27	\$644	0	\$0	255	\$27,886
BENTON	63	\$7,520	0	\$0	9	\$2,869	0	\$0	255	\$32,293
BOLLINGER	170	\$11,695	0	\$0	39	\$887	0	\$0	231	\$27,679
BOONE	342	\$24,755	0	\$0	73	\$4,732	0	\$0	32	\$2,629
BUCHANAN	358	\$26,655	0	\$0	148	\$6,120	0	\$0	46	\$3,978
BUTLER	764	\$40,549	5	\$333	158	\$8,075	0	\$0	1,433	\$130,679
CALDWELL	30	\$1,773	0	\$0	23	\$574	0	\$0	20	\$1,797
CALLAWAY	135	\$6,913	0	\$0	65	\$1,949	0	\$0	50	\$3,983
CAMDEN	118	\$10,250	0	\$0	27	\$2,148	0	\$0	306	\$21,868
CAPE GIRARDEAU	604	\$54,366	0	\$0	99	\$2,197	0	\$0	651	\$65,035
CARROLL	19	\$2,142	0	\$0	2	\$21	0	\$0	174	\$12,343
CARTER	85	\$4,034	0	\$0	6	\$204	0	\$0	121	\$10,224
CASS	211	\$16,516	0	\$0	49	\$697	0	\$0	200	\$27,167
CEDAR	56	\$6,481	0	\$0	8	\$444	0	\$0	311	\$35,780
CHARITON	66	\$3,166	0	\$0	6	\$237	0	\$0	59	\$5,623
CHRISTIAN	185	\$23,652	0	\$0	29	\$2,974	0	\$0	310	\$29,799
CLARK	23	\$1,031	1	\$40	14	\$170	1	\$189	37	\$2,771
CLAY	335	\$33,328	0	\$0	108	\$3,025	0	\$0	14	\$1,291
CLINTON	48	\$2,436	0	\$0	41	\$1,580	0	\$0	22	\$1,507
COLE	310	\$20,110	0	\$0	70	\$9,404	0	\$0	11	\$1,488
COOPER	51	\$2,423	0	\$0	11	\$108	0	\$0	126	\$11,322
CRAWFORD	113	\$7,969	0	\$0	40	\$1,866	0	\$0	397	\$36,414
DADE	33	\$3,220	0	\$0	4	\$227	0	\$0	63	\$11,863
DALLAS	83	\$6,252	0	\$0	19	\$560	0	\$0	305	\$41,393
DAVISS	16	\$832	0	\$0	3	\$177	0	\$0	38	\$5,009
DEKALB	18	\$1,160	0	\$0	17	\$410	0	\$0	24	\$1,728
DENT	50	\$5,218	0	\$0	41	\$2,750	0	\$0	383	\$34,201
DOUGLAS	88	\$6,033	0	\$0	8	\$396	0	\$0	193	\$19,883
DUNKLIN	699	\$47,698	2	\$192	62	\$1,987	0	\$0	1,227	\$138,325
FRANKLIN	406	\$29,280	10	\$865	76	\$2,486	0	\$0	347	\$64,178
GASCONADE	64	\$3,659	1	\$24	25	\$979	0	\$0	98	\$12,040
GENTRY	12	\$413	0	\$0	28	\$527	0	\$0	42	\$4,292
GREENE	1,260	\$160,597	1	\$24	219	\$8,493	0	\$0	748	\$65,109
GRUNDY	10	\$1,140	0	\$0	10	\$520	0	\$0	35	\$3,843
HARRISON	9	\$468	0	\$0	22	\$417	0	\$0	207	\$17,758
HENRY	68	\$7,971	0	\$0	47	\$1,941	0	\$0	390	\$52,532
HICKORY	48	\$3,038	0	\$0	8	\$403	0	\$0	91	\$9,889
HOLT	8	\$1,529	0	\$0	1	\$479	0	\$0	41	\$2,380
HOWARD	17	\$600	0	\$0	14	\$656	0	\$0	40	\$3,589
HOWELL	216	\$21,636	1	\$28	49	\$1,482	0	\$0	966	\$95,776
IRON	210	\$11,442	1	\$28	12	\$297	0	\$0	301	\$41,973
JACKSON	1,825	\$199,629	0	\$0	696	\$33,291	0	\$0	64	\$8,851
JASPER	255	\$36,886	0	\$0	171	\$6,573	0	\$0	139	\$19,071
JEFFERSON	839	\$90,666	27	\$1,238	264	\$17,156	0	\$0	297	\$28,429
JOHNSON	100	\$6,787	1	\$27	51	\$1,034	0	\$0	149	\$20,244
KNOX	24	\$1,263	0	\$0	8	\$183	0	\$0	39	\$2,698
LACLEDE	113	\$16,663	0	\$0	34	\$1,109	0	\$0	383	\$31,739
LAFAYETTE	98	\$6,895	0	\$0	16	\$455	0	\$0	254	\$28,434
LAWRENCE	145	\$15,345	0	\$0	35	\$1,013	0	\$0	286	\$27,610
LEWIS	41	\$2,703	0	\$0	13	\$290	0	\$0	121	\$10,315
LINCOLN	261	\$25,490	14	\$668	83	\$3,166	0	\$0	224	\$29,475
LINN	88	\$3,349	0	\$0	13	\$279	0	\$0	154	\$28,026

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	32	\$2,187	0	\$0	8	\$271	0	\$0	193	\$14,805
MCDONALD	57	\$4,764	0	\$0	13	\$419	0	\$0	199	\$25,038
MACON	70	\$10,248	5	\$163	25	\$1,261	0	\$0	137	\$12,787
MADISON	159	\$14,073	0	\$0	61	\$1,823	0	\$0	315	\$34,294
MARIES	34	\$2,114	0	\$0	15	\$502	0	\$0	54	\$5,541
MARION	219	\$12,817	0	\$0	122	\$6,598	0	\$0	509	\$43,377
MERCER	7	\$564	0	\$0	2	\$3	0	\$0	32	\$3,494
MILLER	111	\$8,384	0	\$0	31	\$1,409	0	\$0	173	\$12,448
MISSISSIPPI	135	\$18,356	0	\$0	20	\$673	0	\$0	548	\$68,133
MONITEAU	46	\$2,814	0	\$0	15	\$963	0	\$0	26	\$3,947
MONROE	45	\$1,626	0	\$0	14	\$377	0	\$0	64	\$5,697
MONTGOMERY	65	\$5,977	0	\$0	25	\$579	0	\$0	105	\$11,355
MORGAN	117	\$9,301	0	\$0	40	\$1,536	0	\$0	117	\$11,714
NEW MADRID	173	\$14,613	0	\$0	19	\$774	0	\$0	635	\$91,708
NEWTON	101	\$11,290	0	\$0	51	\$1,522	0	\$0	239	\$27,217
NODAWAY	29	\$1,501	0	\$0	52	\$1,298	0	\$0	242	\$25,614
OREGON	55	\$6,694	0	\$0	5	\$179	0	\$0	297	\$31,728
OSAGE	39	\$2,539	0	\$0	19	\$1,065	0	\$0	9	\$848
OZARK	38	\$2,522	0	\$0	1	\$16	0	\$0	129	\$9,701
PEMISCOT	240	\$22,405	0	\$0	12	\$690	0	\$0	936	\$124,254
PERRY	49	\$3,535	1	\$22	9	\$272	0	\$0	291	\$31,920
PETTIS	197	\$13,719	0	\$0	62	\$2,202	0	\$0	66	\$8,998
PHELPS	92	\$9,001	0	\$0	109	\$17,177	0	\$0	452	\$38,403
PIKE	82	\$6,162	0	\$0	50	\$1,234	0	\$0	244	\$28,483
PLATTE	116	\$8,383	0	\$0	25	\$493	0	\$0	2	\$226
POLK	129	\$9,600	0	\$0	51	\$1,287	0	\$0	619	\$81,387
PULASKI	62	\$5,716	0	\$0	39	\$1,883	0	\$0	310	\$29,048
PUTMAN	11	\$558	0	\$0	8	\$276	0	\$0	70	\$5,428
RALLS	35	\$1,177	0	\$0	19	\$945	0	\$0	74	\$7,929
RANDOLPH	271	\$12,439	1	\$56	40	\$1,019	0	\$0	130	\$18,840
RAY	36	\$5,775	0	\$0	34	\$481	0	\$0	105	\$10,397
REYNOLDS	67	\$3,406	1	\$64	12	\$551	0	\$0	101	\$11,032
RIPLEY	305	\$17,787	2	\$156	45	\$1,820	0	\$0	522	\$44,117
ST. CHARLES	504	\$55,173	26	\$1,183	182	\$6,213	0	\$0	19	\$3,675
ST. CLAIR	22	\$2,149	0	\$0	11	\$162	0	\$0	177	\$27,912
ST. FRANCOIS	589	\$85,419	3	\$149	155	\$8,007	0	\$0	806	\$78,526
STE.GENEVIEVE	82	\$5,784	10	\$620	35	\$593	0	\$0	219	\$27,793
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	3,138	\$335,451	71	\$2,196	1,157	\$60,838	0	\$0	39	\$6,743
SALINE	147	\$4,977	0	\$0	40	\$1,020	0	\$0	180	\$20,254
SCHUYLER	29	\$2,165	0	\$0	16	\$194	0	\$0	53	\$3,506
SCOTLAND	7	\$969	0	\$0	5	\$644	0	\$0	60	\$4,697
SCOTT	433	\$50,345	0	\$0	81	\$3,034	0	\$0	988	\$137,891
SHANNON	49	\$4,031	0	\$0	6	\$398	0	\$0	173	\$17,822
SHELBY	28	\$2,011	1	\$56	7	\$71	0	\$0	42	\$3,967
STODDARD	361	\$26,362	1	\$25	76	\$2,881	0	\$0	909	\$91,473
STONE	112	\$10,303	0	\$0	33	\$954	0	\$0	213	\$18,909
SULLIVAN	66	\$2,464	0	\$0	15	\$893	0	\$0	122	\$13,548
TANEY	149	\$20,808	0	\$0	24	\$1,297	0	\$0	416	\$36,836
TEXAS	72	\$7,408	0	\$0	70	\$1,741	0	\$0	397	\$43,949
VERNON	67	\$3,874	0	\$0	7	\$224	0	\$0	396	\$41,017
WARREN	95	\$9,734	5	\$208	31	\$1,187	0	\$0	32	\$5,936
WASHINGTON	180	\$26,781	2	\$147	31	\$2,523	0	\$0	453	\$53,762
WAYNE	206	\$8,043	3	\$364	43	\$1,561	0	\$0	478	\$45,067
WEBSTER	117	\$13,373	0	\$0	28	\$1,027	0	\$0	164	\$21,662
WORTH	1	\$22	0	\$0	1	\$189	0	\$0	33	\$4,739
WRIGHT	132	\$16,595	0	\$0	15	\$1,569	0	\$0	480	\$50,888
ST. LOUIS CITY	2,061	\$270,697	37	\$1,510	620	\$43,430	0	\$0	26	\$3,033
INVALID COUNTY	50	\$7,397	0	\$0	6	\$452	0	\$0	48	\$8,286

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	272	\$8,883	17,258	\$4,566,367	5,250	\$427,064	660	\$356,755	1,209	\$1,348,217
ADAIR	1	\$8	162	\$43,758	2	\$221	2	\$1,080	0	\$0
ANDREW	2	\$17	37	\$5,178	23	\$888	2	\$772	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	2	\$235	4	\$110	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	117	\$38,629	8	\$1,355	3	\$1,507	0	\$0
BARRY	18	\$270	86	\$29,148	43	\$3,099	3	\$1,674	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	28	\$7,598	23	\$1,088	2	\$1,158	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	49	\$13,549	28	\$2,692	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	71	\$14,389	28	\$1,519	5	\$1,250	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	82	\$12,936	9	\$314	1	\$77	0	\$0
BOONE	1	\$30	428	\$124,343	87	\$5,958	15	\$9,618	24	\$32,225
BUCHANAN	25	\$322	415	\$69,674	135	\$5,183	48	\$24,493	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	176	\$58,113	24	\$1,673	13	\$5,829	8	\$7,067
CALDWELL	0	\$0	105	\$43,815	0	\$0	3	\$1,564	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	103	\$45,710	40	\$3,947	1	\$548	2	\$2,660
CAMDEN	0	\$0	115	\$27,704	26	\$1,647	1	\$154	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9	\$75	160	\$41,758	76	\$4,150	2	\$1,532	15	\$15,481
CARROLL	0	\$0	22	\$13,488	1	\$214	3	\$2,063	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	75	\$15,411	3	\$172	1	\$463	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	41	\$10,840	95	\$5,926	6	\$5,058	8	\$10,380
CEDAR	0	\$0	44	\$20,664	31	\$3,192	0	\$0	2	\$785
CHARITON	0	\$0	47	\$19,866	4	\$29	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	8	\$66	172	\$50,904	163	\$13,813	3	\$617	6	\$4,079
CLARK	0	\$0	8	\$1,850	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	3	\$128	206	\$32,315	87	\$4,266	15	\$8,310	4	\$3,887
CLINTON	0	\$0	11	\$1,815	8	\$453	3	\$820	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	238	\$92,906	63	\$2,357	6	\$1,920	17	\$20,100
COOPER	1	\$8	28	\$17,440	20	\$2,263	2	\$644	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	52	\$18,406	24	\$999	3	\$945	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	17	\$4,615	4	\$736	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	66	\$17,196	21	\$2,231	0	\$0	2	\$2,558
DAVISS	0	\$0	28	\$7,489	0	\$0	1	\$881	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$8	20	\$3,812	28	\$1,023	2	\$540	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	21	\$6,302	12	\$1,732	9	\$4,771	3	\$3,575
DOUGLAS	5	\$174	141	\$53,323	25	\$2,599	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	6	\$50	217	\$41,134	17	\$1,205	22	\$12,354	4	\$3,135
FRANKLIN	13	\$108	109	\$30,529	67	\$2,415	8	\$3,738	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	12	\$6,446	9	\$1,129	1	\$1,088	1	\$1,711
GENTRY	0	\$0	9	\$1,837	6	\$299	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1,465	\$428,644	655	\$71,570	33	\$35,264	49	\$57,372
GRUNDY	0	\$0	2	\$298	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	3	\$370	0	\$0	1	\$231	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	76	\$23,557	36	\$3,122	0	\$0	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	85	\$20,782	14	\$1,647	0	\$0	1	\$1,519
HOLT	0	\$0	15	\$1,831	4	\$273	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	15	\$5,091	31	\$2,095	2	\$1,237	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	152	\$34,681	7	\$642	6	\$3,375	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$8	77	\$21,070	54	\$2,264	5	\$3,482	1	\$1,096
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,261	\$555,926	501	\$36,927	74	\$42,710	188	\$219,471
JASPER	17	\$136	268	\$67,669	230	\$20,070	5	\$2,568	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	298	\$82,729	194	\$12,584	26	\$15,300	7	\$7,609
JOHNSON	0	\$0	24	\$5,835	43	\$3,835	2	\$587	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	16	\$6,628	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	271	\$125,804	45	\$3,272	2	\$717	4	\$7,661
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	47	\$11,351	27	\$1,940	2	\$1,161	1	\$463
LAWRENCE	3	\$24	79	\$25,230	52	\$6,385	4	\$1,312	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	10	\$4,567	2	\$46	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	72	\$20,248	9	\$1,225	5	\$2,436	1	\$441
LINN	0	\$0	24	\$10,418	1	\$26	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	8	\$2,023	12	\$236	1	\$932	13	\$11,013
MCDONALD	30	\$378	45	\$7,596	14	\$1,001	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	50	\$13,529	1	\$26	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	32	\$13,350	30	\$2,984	4	\$1,497	1	\$732
MARIES	0	\$0	14	\$4,447	18	\$310	1	\$770	3	\$7,293
MARION	0	\$0	114	\$33,304	16	\$1,073	2	\$1,684	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	4	\$594	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$8	37	\$9,723	20	\$890	5	\$1,340	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$39	45	\$8,561	10	\$537	3	\$434	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	30	\$11,476	4	\$326	4	\$1,312	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	27	\$13,179	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	23	\$5,559	19	\$1,181	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	67	\$17,805	35	\$2,011	2	\$960	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	113	\$21,184	6	\$301	6	\$3,073	1	\$1,220
NEWTON	1	\$8	92	\$35,262	87	\$7,091	0	\$0	1	\$518
NODAWAY	0	\$0	9	\$1,760	4	\$577	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	36	\$9,771	3	\$459	3	\$4,305	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	34	\$13,210	14	\$651	1	\$77	0	\$0
OZARK	1	\$30	32	\$4,915	6	\$247	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	49	\$5,779	6	\$146	12	\$8,042	0	\$0
PERRY	4	\$33	32	\$9,555	20	\$651	1	\$856	0	\$0
PETTIS	8	\$66	214	\$54,310	74	\$5,453	5	\$1,957	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	114	\$30,606	76	\$8,291	17	\$7,217	11	\$24,236
PIKE	0	\$0	41	\$17,041	3	\$160	3	\$7,044	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	56	\$6,933	45	\$2,171	5	\$926	1	\$1,187
POLK	4	\$56	108	\$26,431	76	\$9,648	0	\$0	7	\$9,069
PULASKI	0	\$0	109	\$35,349	20	\$3,290	6	\$4,257	8	\$14,577
PUTMAN	0	\$0	11	\$3,414	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	33	\$11,063	8	\$509	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	89	\$42,022	29	\$1,859	3	\$1,165	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	18	\$3,643	18	\$2,722	4	\$1,871	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	70	\$16,779	11	\$1,337	2	\$2,923	0	\$0
RIPLEY	3	\$94	78	\$25,117	7	\$979	7	\$5,381	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	1	\$152	201	\$54,805	71	\$8,387	15	\$6,820	22	\$17,782
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	27	\$6,128	6	\$492	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	20	\$160	135	\$42,067	110	\$7,902	21	\$11,610	25	\$22,706
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	25	\$6,762	5	\$135	2	\$1,072	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	33	\$2,024	1,605	\$381,882	496	\$43,691	64	\$25,337	419	\$487,289
SALINE	0	\$0	84	\$24,854	42	\$2,550	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	21	\$4,563	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	6	\$1,698	1	\$534	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	274	\$43,346	60	\$3,839	5	\$1,370	10	\$9,335
SHANNON	0	\$0	48	\$12,258	5	\$1,654	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	16	\$6,456	1	\$354	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	131	\$27,388	49	\$2,867	9	\$6,496	1	\$1,351
STONE	7	\$56	69	\$15,096	28	\$2,557	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	26	\$7,146	0	\$0	2	\$309	0	\$0
TANEY	1	\$8	158	\$43,340	64	\$5,322	2	\$1,978	18	\$15,355
TEXAS	0	\$0	54	\$13,241	14	\$2,436	4	\$540	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	48	\$17,441	107	\$8,110	0	\$0	3	\$3,388
WARREN	0	\$0	56	\$10,742	6	\$911	2	\$694	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	1	\$8	107	\$24,710	14	\$301	10	\$6,458	1	\$321
WAYNE	0	\$0	35	\$12,289	3	\$168	6	\$3,736	1	\$1,046
WEBSTER	0	\$0	156	\$41,913	40	\$2,963	6	\$2,285	6	\$4,827
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,585	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	5	\$136	97	\$19,926	51	\$5,030	1	\$926	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	35	\$4,186	3,016	\$718,961	218	\$18,498	61	\$23,248	309	\$311,695
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$8	49	\$16,211	15	\$844	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	11,964	\$5,188,175	52,476	\$57,197,206	45	\$199,638	152	\$1,309,318	310	\$337,863
ADAIR	65	\$29,201	164	\$107,300	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	4	\$225	46	\$40,311	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	2	\$1,986	36	\$27,637	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	44	\$17,871	138	\$92,177	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	66	\$18,823	236	\$188,793	0	\$0	3	\$24,167	0	\$0
BARTON	31	\$5,854	92	\$75,796	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$153
BATES	31	\$5,339	125	\$111,132	0	\$0	1	\$7,604	1	\$100
BENTON	62	\$13,806	248	\$237,550	0	\$0	1	\$4,440	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	51	\$23,609	259	\$214,546	0	\$0	1	\$5,952	0	\$0
BOONE	111	\$51,739	518	\$460,272	0	\$0	9	\$81,075	10	\$12,861
BUCHANAN	44	\$25,078	585	\$466,526	0	\$0	3	\$17,935	2	\$2,542
BUTLER	285	\$108,111	1,042	\$944,697	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	4	\$929	28	\$20,458	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,066
CALLAWAY	29	\$10,297	143	\$94,015	0	\$0	1	\$5,895	0	\$0
CAMDEN	32	\$15,901	118	\$71,341	0	\$0	1	\$5,422	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	187	\$79,829	624	\$529,380	0	\$0	2	\$21,075	1	\$3,056
CARROLL	21	\$3,191	56	\$44,828	0	\$0	1	\$5,575	1	\$799
CARTER	83	\$23,668	230	\$202,751	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	68	\$20,638	270	\$287,054	1	\$4,251	2	\$29,204	5	\$6,775
CEDAR	45	\$11,442	172	\$139,328	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	29	\$6,713	54	\$49,694	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	82	\$22,731	346	\$239,210	0	\$0	1	\$6,510	1	\$693
CLARK	23	\$4,677	41	\$21,996	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	83	\$27,894	704	\$705,468	1	\$22	5	\$17,272	6	\$8,351
CLINTON	10	\$1,657	60	\$48,805	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$104
COLE	52	\$21,044	268	\$202,646	0	\$0	2	\$10,565	1	\$771
COOPER	19	\$10,409	67	\$61,133	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	73	\$25,063	382	\$298,251	0	\$0	1	\$5,677	3	\$2,784
DADE	28	\$7,125	51	\$26,666	0	\$0	2	\$13,228	0	\$0
DALLAS	67	\$21,581	171	\$125,642	0	\$0	1	\$11,361	0	\$0
DAVISS	3	\$175	32	\$13,438	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	7	\$286	91	\$50,505	0	\$0	1	\$4,166	0	\$0
DENT	84	\$28,657	347	\$297,343	0	\$0	1	\$4,436	1	\$389
DOUGLAS	46	\$9,820	120	\$83,394	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,687
DUNKLIN	369	\$113,490	1,272	\$1,314,173	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,202
FRANKLIN	101	\$41,031	431	\$351,798	0	\$0	1	\$13,558	5	\$4,430
GASCONADE	26	\$11,701	87	\$55,770	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$356	26	\$16,051	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	415	\$105,506	1,608	\$1,146,098	0	\$0	6	\$60,967	5	\$4,790
GRUNDY	9	\$541	92	\$57,639	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$417
HARRISON	3	\$94	54	\$34,502	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	73	\$14,420	278	\$191,362	0	\$0	2	\$4,517	3	\$1,264
HICKORY	33	\$6,950	80	\$74,314	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	1	\$67	25	\$20,019	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	6	\$1,947	46	\$36,342	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	166	\$40,586	427	\$318,134	0	\$0	2	\$31,107	3	\$1,013
IRON	64	\$16,485	296	\$266,038	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$592
JACKSON	779	\$342,709	5,465	\$7,002,176	3	\$1,332	19	\$186,046	36	\$57,136
JASPER	259	\$71,178	825	\$637,125	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$444
JEFFERSON	190	\$85,484	1,044	\$992,954	0	\$0	7	\$78,809	6	\$6,706
JOHNSON	37	\$10,560	171	\$164,261	0	\$0	2	\$26,490	5	\$8,851
KNOX	10	\$3,635	58	\$25,397	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	85	\$33,824	293	\$173,833	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,251
LAFAYETTE	29	\$7,393	164	\$155,404	0	\$0	2	\$25,932	1	\$249
LAWRENCE	81	\$23,238	253	\$211,828	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	19	\$4,316	31	\$15,530	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	60	\$33,216	323	\$254,422	0	\$0	3	\$27,379	2	\$1,493
LINN	8	\$1,491	81	\$49,877	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED & DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	11	\$5,841	121	\$63,762	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,047
MCDONALD	59	\$15,659	140	\$114,631	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	35	\$10,828	87	\$60,146	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	91	\$29,809	282	\$240,281	0	\$0	1	\$13,556	0	\$0
MARIES	16	\$5,963	44	\$30,795	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	104	\$28,548	346	\$217,178	0	\$0	2	\$16,922	3	\$439
MERCER	1	\$63	18	\$9,015	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	41	\$13,775	125	\$71,235	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$4,458
MISSISSIPPI	189	\$80,520	464	\$472,435	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	11	\$6,929	37	\$24,938	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	22	\$7,583	77	\$46,952	0	\$0	1	\$1,205	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	15	\$4,342	47	\$35,709	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,063
MORGAN	42	\$13,452	132	\$72,315	0	\$0	2	\$13,490	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	190	\$99,942	586	\$622,858	0	\$0	2	\$10,185	0	\$0
NEWTON	117	\$28,212	345	\$271,529	0	\$0	1	\$2,468	2	\$1,257
NODAWAY	12	\$2,887	68	\$50,524	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,067
OREGON	83	\$18,748	182	\$147,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$399
OSAGE	9	\$2,612	32	\$19,878	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	25	\$5,172	56	\$43,865	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	333	\$112,387	887	\$954,801	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	59	\$31,606	131	\$138,056	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,396
PETTIS	93	\$28,017	456	\$436,779	0	\$0	3	\$28,579	4	\$6,915
PHELPS	91	\$26,653	317	\$219,302	0	\$0	1	\$9,804	0	\$0
PIKE	43	\$14,570	135	\$108,526	0	\$0	1	\$5,952	1	\$407
PLATTE	10	\$5,902	168	\$147,462	0	\$0	1	\$8,370	0	\$0
POLK	48	\$9,890	263	\$160,834	0	\$0	1	\$5,854	0	\$0
PULASKI	57	\$28,679	178	\$146,086	0	\$0	1	\$7,530	1	\$1,107
PUTMAN	8	\$1,422	39	\$26,288	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	15	\$7,193	54	\$38,733	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$140
RANDOLPH	93	\$24,889	286	\$217,933	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	21	\$3,699	87	\$78,704	1	\$87	0	\$0	1	\$210
REYNOLDS	66	\$36,614	219	\$205,820	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	200	\$78,965	564	\$548,539	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	140	\$73,494	605	\$625,151	0	\$0	11	\$69,564	17	\$23,669
ST. CLAIR	35	\$6,837	98	\$94,096	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$100
ST. FRANCOIS	274	\$133,736	1,165	\$934,950	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$9,747
STE.GENEVIEVE	31	\$12,540	117	\$94,146	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$575
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,630	\$1,096,637	8,638	\$12,508,972	3	\$7,617	28	\$258,838	80	\$85,197
SALINE	47	\$18,139	186	\$145,876	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	10	\$4,004	22	\$13,543	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	11	\$2,121	17	\$10,970	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	330	\$159,936	968	\$916,023	0	\$0	2	\$20,811	3	-\$556
SHANNON	52	\$10,300	148	\$134,990	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	19	\$5,567	41	\$18,279	0	\$0	1	\$14,858	0	\$0
STODDARD	209	\$91,092	645	\$571,810	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,277
STONE	51	\$17,231	144	\$100,308	0	\$0	3	\$26,405	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	8	\$3,313	47	\$28,416	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	116	\$33,302	276	\$196,724	0	\$0	2	\$11,099	2	\$1,402
TEXAS	58	\$12,203	240	\$188,213	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$821
VERNON	43	\$9,839	236	\$232,043	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$414
WARREN	31	\$9,933	102	\$85,952	0	\$0	2	\$12,588	1	\$100
WASHINGTON	148	\$53,502	609	\$576,952	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$7,426
WAYNE	115	\$51,494	433	\$424,460	0	\$0	1	\$8,074	0	\$0
WEBSTER	76	\$23,591	233	\$171,803	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$93
WORTH	0	\$0	8	\$5,464	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	79	\$15,159	222	\$146,455	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$222
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,546	\$927,247	8,999	\$12,774,437	36	\$186,329	2	\$26,799	50	\$46,502
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	10	\$8,729	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP		AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	296	\$10,613	7,801	\$447,225	23,499	\$4,460,790	11,022	\$4,687,171	109	\$16,184
ADAIR	3	\$95	54	\$3,213	187	\$40,978	47	\$18,597	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	15	\$1,235	43	\$9,180	21	\$9,633	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	5	\$356	23	\$3,609	6	\$1,205	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$36	52	\$2,759	162	\$30,153	56	\$11,919	0	\$0
BARRY	1	\$10	47	\$3,056	189	\$49,399	69	\$47,641	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	41	\$2,317	49	\$12,372	23	\$10,173	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	27	\$1,787	103	\$19,028	17	\$4,341	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$32	45	\$2,259	178	\$17,868	47	\$39,649	1	\$175
BOLLINGER	1	\$10	34	\$1,988	125	\$15,654	21	\$5,010	0	\$0
BOONE	1	\$10	152	\$7,345	447	\$100,843	90	\$35,299	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	106	\$6,738	499	\$85,548	176	\$53,903	0	\$0
BUTLER	6	\$603	172	\$10,458	418	\$76,216	220	\$104,236	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	6	\$251	30	\$2,857	10	\$1,404	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	69	\$4,824	162	\$51,346	73	\$18,202	0	\$0
CAMDEN	1	\$5	40	\$2,825	166	\$42,841	46	\$27,516	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$35	116	\$6,928	364	\$68,006	174	\$60,992	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	26	\$1,033	53	\$14,376	20	\$13,459	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	18	\$1,449	69	\$28,480	16	\$7,917	0	\$0
CASS	3	\$24	66	\$3,752	197	\$79,623	116	\$45,056	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$17	36	\$1,945	93	\$10,598	29	\$18,007	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	15	\$711	40	\$14,029	28	\$10,088	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	8	\$78	76	\$4,459	183	\$23,618	57	\$24,129	5	\$1,003
CLARK	0	\$0	12	\$711	31	\$983	5	\$2,846	0	\$0
CLAY	11	\$81	128	\$7,254	363	\$67,290	184	\$48,776	0	\$0
CLINTON	2	\$16	23	\$1,239	54	\$11,240	23	\$10,933	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$37	55	\$4,601	224	\$40,787	110	\$50,649	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	12	\$1,106	73	\$7,827	27	\$19,598	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	3	\$33	50	\$2,405	170	\$19,459	76	\$58,741	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	5	\$344	46	\$17,714	11	\$7,707	0	\$0
DALLAS	4	\$52	48	\$2,430	114	\$18,442	51	\$37,145	1	\$98
DAVISS	0	\$0	9	\$412	45	\$9,075	10	\$5,349	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$5	21	\$1,665	52	\$6,699	9	\$4,803	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$32	56	\$3,099	179	\$32,228	32	\$39,160	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	5	\$568	40	\$2,119	119	\$21,968	22	\$15,370	1	\$33
DUNKLIN	3	\$530	158	\$8,870	515	\$45,707	190	\$103,016	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$98	81	\$3,945	294	\$62,054	187	\$102,200	5	\$708
GASCONADE	1	\$7	9	\$648	66	\$12,678	42	\$22,001	3	\$221
GENTRY	0	\$0	16	\$1,027	43	\$5,439	14	\$10,007	0	\$0
GREENE	24	\$1,008	308	\$18,870	1,068	\$248,985	552	\$213,263	9	\$753
GRUNDY	1	\$110	25	\$1,487	60	\$8,213	28	\$26,483	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$19	15	\$989	61	\$4,404	17	\$5,644	0	\$0
HENRY	4	\$50	31	\$2,161	160	\$19,057	36	\$28,611	2	\$93
HICKORY	0	\$0	14	\$1,023	69	\$7,175	10	\$13,820	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	5	\$558	20	\$2,922	3	\$442	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	31	\$1,204	49	\$3,887	14	\$8,223	0	\$0
HOWELL	12	\$200	79	\$4,743	350	\$102,893	121	\$42,185	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	37	\$2,610	159	\$18,868	57	\$30,990	1	\$15
JACKSON	13	\$261	523	\$31,939	1,976	\$480,099	1,224	\$461,144	28	\$5,127
JASPER	6	\$117	210	\$13,902	605	\$90,070	241	\$78,462	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$76	222	\$11,557	540	\$116,740	343	\$124,750	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	49	\$2,830	130	\$44,237	67	\$23,639	3	\$174
KNOX	0	\$0	10	\$742	26	\$2,810	6	\$3,193	0	\$0
LACLEDE	3	\$68	87	\$4,964	175	\$33,956	117	\$63,038	1	\$17
LAFAYETTE	2	\$29	26	\$1,310	131	\$18,907	63	\$27,941	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	6	\$587	65	\$3,429	194	\$45,266	86	\$39,929	1	\$240
LEWIS	0	\$0	19	\$1,223	64	\$6,588	17	\$6,795	0	\$0
LINCOLN	3	\$31	99	\$4,407	166	\$27,252	93	\$31,417	0	\$0
LINN	0	\$0	35	\$1,630	55	\$4,403	23	\$11,649	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP		AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	35	\$1,859	101	\$6,416	52	\$18,838	0	\$0
MCDONALD	2	\$38	25	\$1,974	99	\$11,690	36	\$22,310	0	\$0
MACON	2	\$52	22	\$1,301	96	\$21,180	19	\$19,434	0	\$0
MADISON	1	\$19	23	\$945	157	\$18,098	41	\$19,040	0	\$0
MARIES	1	\$10	7	\$342	52	\$4,249	15	\$5,088	1	\$27
MARION	2	\$25	114	\$7,252	308	\$45,795	91	\$29,962	4	\$447
MERCER	0	\$0	5	\$314	17	\$1,584	3	\$1,662	0	\$0
MILLER	4	\$452	45	\$2,343	153	\$21,192	39	\$19,487	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$29	66	\$3,012	189	\$24,720	44	\$16,354	0	\$0
MONITEAU	2	\$31	11	\$746	72	\$27,742	13	\$5,347	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$28	15	\$1,002	63	\$3,882	12	\$1,839	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$10	37	\$1,889	63	\$5,161	26	\$14,238	0	\$0
MORGAN	2	\$21	49	\$3,043	159	\$44,004	43	\$30,325	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	57	\$2,990	207	\$23,455	50	\$22,151	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$19	62	\$4,584	237	\$34,418	129	\$49,515	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	26	\$1,879	60	\$7,587	26	\$6,562	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	22	\$1,452	138	\$13,634	36	\$24,500	0	\$0
OSAGE	4	\$121	15	\$797	38	\$4,201	22	\$13,846	1	\$30
OZARK	1	\$10	16	\$908	66	\$8,865	24	\$10,497	1	\$852
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	91	\$4,542	238	\$26,858	100	\$39,637	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	35	\$1,749	95	\$15,589	25	\$7,582	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$10	108	\$6,810	252	\$38,414	106	\$70,291	0	\$0
PHELPS	6	\$110	66	\$3,906	311	\$60,733	63	\$42,534	1	\$201
PIKE	3	\$37	40	\$2,577	144	\$16,986	24	\$31,164	0	\$0
PLATTE	3	\$56	47	\$1,875	93	\$12,572	52	\$18,965	1	\$78
POLK	1	\$10	52	\$2,446	198	\$27,187	48	\$30,255	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	56	\$2,964	169	\$27,286	71	\$67,497	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$7	13	\$652	44	\$6,130	3	\$2,787	0	\$0
RALLS	2	\$47	25	\$1,436	40	\$5,378	17	\$12,186	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	39	\$3,079	266	\$34,061	56	\$41,207	0	\$0
RAY	1	\$7	37	\$1,644	58	\$14,310	25	\$5,861	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	15	\$1,025	74	\$5,883	25	\$15,843	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$19	48	\$3,466	218	\$15,537	91	\$41,399	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	8	\$104	151	\$8,142	332	\$70,354	221	\$63,896	2	-\$992
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	16	\$1,208	48	\$30,721	6	\$8,608	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	3	\$39	148	\$9,028	568	\$66,391	239	\$141,790	17	\$1,212
STE. GENEVIEVE	2	\$566	18	\$876	73	\$7,933	20	\$10,783	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	37	\$2,407	848	\$42,498	1,811	\$479,321	1,463	\$401,454	12	\$3,871
SALINE	2	\$24	63	\$3,391	147	\$22,167	53	\$24,119	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	\$19	15	\$496	33	\$2,325	1	\$497	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	13	\$580	27	\$5,791	4	\$2,396	0	\$0
SCOTT	5	\$77	125	\$7,353	470	\$46,211	123	\$74,699	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	8	\$729	92	\$12,035	31	\$24,424	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	11	\$508	48	\$7,076	8	\$2,719	1	\$158
STODDARD	3	\$62	114	\$5,573	258	\$31,183	108	\$65,390	0	\$0
STONE	3	\$88	37	\$2,249	124	\$33,819	48	\$29,506	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	26	\$1,059	41	\$3,350	17	\$8,793	0	\$0
TANEY	6	\$648	97	\$7,521	257	\$30,964	71	\$35,594	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	21	\$1,381	151	\$18,691	30	\$31,072	0	\$0
VERNON	4	\$72	40	\$2,565	125	\$13,775	39	\$29,110	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	44	\$3,863	77	\$8,571	59	\$33,039	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	2	\$19	91	\$5,505	245	\$38,846	91	\$51,678	0	\$0
WAYNE	3	\$44	38	\$2,925	186	\$22,466	38	\$23,124	0	\$0
WEBSTER	3	\$42	55	\$2,397	145	\$29,162	42	\$27,088	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	4	\$261	11	\$1,065	4	-\$1,278	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	46	\$2,781	160	\$43,732	51	\$26,771	1	\$132
ST. LOUIS CITY	22	\$264	606	\$31,550	1,358	\$333,910	1,321	\$444,021	6	\$1,512
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	11	\$848	11	\$3,190	34	\$21,377	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV		COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,884	\$6,772,797	950,750	\$3,273,159	194	\$6,362	0	\$0	88	\$3,315
ADAIR	2	\$8,238	3,841	\$17,366	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	8	\$13,819	1,789	\$6,776	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$4,605	628	\$3,328	2	\$61	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$2,716	4,219	\$15,938	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	19	\$76,517	7,343	\$26,649	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$55
BARTON	5	\$25,067	2,347	\$8,871	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	22	\$86,986	2,788	\$11,684	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	9	\$22,706	3,483	\$17,422	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$1,817	2,733	\$12,547	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	25	\$102,631	19,543	\$70,575	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$35
BUCHANAN	37	\$115,873	16,466	\$63,745	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUTLER	16	\$48,560	11,453	\$55,201	6	\$195	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	4	\$7,298	1,287	\$4,328	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	6	\$24,715	6,280	\$21,890	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	8	\$25,095	6,369	\$20,106	1	\$26	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	20	\$55,544	11,540	\$46,285	1	\$7	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	6	\$17,949	1,333	\$6,339	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$65
CARTER	1	\$726	1,696	\$8,291	2	\$111	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	45	\$141,793	12,185	\$22,458	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$21
CEDAR	4	\$18,699	2,995	\$13,472	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	1,175	\$6,099	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	14	\$61,754	11,668	\$30,932	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$130
CLARK	0	\$0	1,161	\$3,926	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	39	\$121,938	24,395	\$45,364	4	\$272	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLINTON	6	\$21,339	2,585	\$8,084	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	22	\$74,114	9,910	\$32,675	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	3	\$14,342	2,565	\$10,474	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	5	\$15,468	5,278	\$22,272	3	\$48	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	2	\$4,208	1,355	\$5,097	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	13	\$39,340	3,392	\$15,446	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	1,384	\$4,582	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	6	\$8,155	1,241	\$6,239	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$7,099	3,478	\$17,006	1	\$28	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	9	\$32,681	3,013	\$12,681	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	23	\$103,490	10,223	\$51,429	4	\$66	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	26	\$74,105	14,477	\$42,159	4	\$106	0	\$0	2	\$30
GASCONADE	7	\$17,440	2,191	\$9,439	1	\$8	0	\$0	1	\$21
GENTRY	5	\$8,975	1,061	\$5,280	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	119	\$475,759	45,980	\$179,099	1	\$16	0	\$0	48	\$1,935
GRUNDY	5	\$12,055	1,828	\$9,388	5	\$195	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	5	\$13,047	1,680	\$6,992	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	19	\$69,920	4,318	\$19,674	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$391
HICKORY	0	\$0	1,656	\$7,696	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$55
HOLT	6	\$12,755	598	\$2,550	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	3	\$10,807	1,538	\$6,717	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$95
HOWELL	15	\$45,677	10,058	\$45,675	1	\$11	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	7	\$35,443	2,630	\$15,654	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	211	\$660,251	124,280	\$251,766	1	\$34	0	\$0	4	\$71
JASPER	44	\$171,488	24,091	\$84,152	13	\$954	0	\$0	2	\$42
JEFFERSON	59	\$202,485	27,547	\$80,635	12	\$322	0	\$0	0	\$0
JOHNSON	11	\$52,961	5,551	\$11,509	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	2	\$2,735	597	\$2,844	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	16	\$66,824	8,001	\$31,160	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	19	\$61,087	5,092	\$11,965	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	17	\$66,925	7,771	\$26,397	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$30
LEWIS	2	\$1,822	1,418	\$5,994	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	15	\$54,038	8,251	\$28,247	4	\$48	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINN	3	\$8,120	2,177	\$9,951	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV		COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	8	\$29,407	2,390	\$12,886	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	3	\$15,099	5,215	\$14,298	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	10	\$27,952	2,414	\$9,723	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	21	\$78,846	3,089	\$15,079	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	6	\$23,308	1,157	\$5,085	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	9	\$36,595	5,725	\$29,821	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	504	\$2,304	1	\$28	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	7	\$26,807	4,693	\$17,835	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	5	\$15,674	3,635	\$18,683	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	7	\$35,111	2,102	\$6,794	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	1,414	\$5,444	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	10	\$25,045	2,010	\$9,041	1	\$6	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	5	\$14,337	4,141	\$18,280	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	10	\$32,976	4,503	\$22,738	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	32	\$104,536	10,502	\$34,843	1	\$23	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	8	\$20,570	1,912	\$9,336	4	\$43	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$3,864	2,831	\$14,354	11	\$266	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	4	\$10,400	1,174	\$4,642	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	11	\$41,468	2,038	\$8,260	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	3	\$14,261	5,969	\$30,355	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	7	\$25,982	2,763	\$11,605	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	17	\$66,197	9,295	\$35,634	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PHELPS	5	\$14,755	7,645	\$32,799	1	\$38	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	2	\$6,444	2,949	\$12,115	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	18	\$53,400	7,398	\$12,792	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
POLK	19	\$78,263	6,094	\$25,426	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$161
PULASKI	7	\$22,313	6,425	\$21,157	1	\$20	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$2,285	784	\$3,637	1	\$40	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$3,186	1,312	\$5,555	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	9	\$31,159	5,017	\$23,631	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	16	\$73,785	3,203	\$7,327	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	2	\$3,695	1,478	\$7,569	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$8,404	4,151	\$21,134	7	\$334	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	65	\$237,194	26,115	\$70,105	7	\$87	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	6	\$16,211	1,841	\$8,532	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	34	\$133,678	13,822	\$67,229	3	\$122	0	\$0	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	12	\$30,220	2,534	\$10,120	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	300	\$1,163,746	121,927	\$377,925	35	\$1,276	0	\$0	1	\$55
SALINE	4	\$8,509	4,223	\$17,136	2	\$150	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	759	\$3,092	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	713	\$2,071	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	10	\$44,235	10,030	\$46,412	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	1	\$3,918	2,161	\$10,440	1	\$27	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$4,142	1,123	\$4,289	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	8	\$34,205	6,742	\$32,361	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	17	\$62,546	4,542	\$16,582	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$55
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	1,242	\$5,471	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	34	\$133,724	10,100	\$32,577	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$65
TEXAS	8	\$30,553	4,932	\$19,967	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	19	\$94,926	4,025	\$18,445	3	\$157	0	\$0	1	\$3
WARREN	5	\$12,347	5,043	\$15,350	1	\$16	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	10	\$41,972	6,144	\$29,904	2	\$41	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$3,757	3,399	\$18,600	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	7	\$21,666	6,511	\$20,497	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	1	\$2,988	300	\$1,280	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	16	\$49,727	4,925	\$20,492	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	56	\$266,408	75,426	\$293,182	42	\$1,146	0	\$0	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	307	\$398	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
	PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID		ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,268	\$513,041	142,449	\$19,952,594	73	\$527,960	9,912	\$69,493,748	9,862	\$8,696,497
ADAIR	2	\$451	729	\$97,954	0	\$0	136	\$880,171	3	-\$7,614
ANDREW	0	\$0	244	\$32,562	0	\$0	3	\$9,099	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	160	\$20,502	0	\$0	10	\$97,097	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	644	\$87,636	0	\$0	63	\$292,368	207	\$171,522
BARRY	5	\$2,110	1,112	\$171,543	0	\$0	34	\$181,401	15	\$2,158
BARTON	0	\$0	394	\$63,090	0	\$0	13	\$55,511	1	\$90
BATES	3	\$1,266	470	\$65,794	0	\$0	22	\$180,626	0	\$0
BENTON	3	\$1,076	776	\$104,325	0	\$0	29	\$220,655	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	516	\$79,247	0	\$0	12	\$51,904	159	\$249,512
BOONE	10	\$4,072	2,605	\$363,959	0	\$0	473	\$3,616,410	208	\$353,888
BUCHANAN	3	\$1,266	2,368	\$332,942	0	\$0	221	\$1,790,497	2	\$5,245
BUTLER	7	\$2,110	2,273	\$320,338	0	\$0	103	\$601,767	39	\$6,269
CALDWELL	0	\$0	206	\$28,006	0	\$0	3	\$6,905	0	-\$116
CALLAWAY	3	\$1,308	944	\$135,712	0	\$0	82	\$519,592	215	\$145,996
CAMDEN	1	\$422	883	\$121,270	0	\$0	80	\$319,865	0	-\$145
CAPE GIRARDEAU	8	\$862	1,855	\$253,167	0	\$0	164	\$1,139,329	486	\$950,431
CARROLL	0	\$0	255	\$37,678	0	\$0	16	\$82,314	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$422	334	\$45,304	0	\$0	8	\$47,526	1	\$60
CASS	4	\$1,521	1,390	\$193,712	0	\$0	106	\$685,049	2	-\$181
CEDAR	0	\$0	552	\$75,442	0	\$0	36	\$248,950	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	252	\$39,128	0	\$0	12	\$31,216	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	9	\$3,882	1,395	\$192,509	0	\$0	54	\$234,411	0	-\$29
CLARK	0	\$0	179	\$24,656	0	\$0	1	\$9,689	0	\$0
CLAY	51	\$20,304	2,757	\$383,950	0	\$0	393	\$2,220,758	10	\$21,819
CLINTON	0	\$0	308	\$41,885	0	\$0	40	\$246,285	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$232	1,257	\$172,523	0	\$0	111	\$1,093,223	193	\$355,653
COOPER	0	\$0	444	\$81,121	0	\$0	95	\$670,988	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$422	962	\$131,504	0	\$0	5	\$3,468	3	\$679
DADE	0	\$0	242	\$33,098	0	\$0	4	\$15,308	0	\$0
DALLAS	4	\$1,772	643	\$94,296	0	\$0	13	\$61,529	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	215	\$30,522	0	\$0	3	\$12,993	2	\$1,553
DEKALB	1	\$422	282	\$39,932	5	\$24,777	21	\$107,133	0	\$0
DENT	1	-\$11,495	666	\$98,243	0	\$0	55	\$340,273	0	-\$884
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	584	\$77,318	0	\$0	13	\$104,616	19	\$9,549
DUNKLIN	13	\$4,375	2,125	\$295,295	0	\$0	42	\$185,880	10	\$1,089
FRANKLIN	7	\$2,954	2,085	\$290,291	0	\$0	172	\$828,901	14	\$24,661
GASCONADE	0	\$0	399	\$53,198	0	\$0	15	\$49,505	2	\$1,225
GENTRY	1	\$422	224	\$30,820	0	\$0	101	\$739,627	0	\$0
GREENE	13	\$5,106	6,952	\$975,748	0	\$0	589	\$5,474,233	5	-\$2,777
GRUNDY	1	\$422	360	\$48,057	0	\$0	11	\$56,132	1	-\$2,072
HARRISON	0	\$0	307	\$41,540	0	\$0	36	\$228,848	0	-\$1,578
HENRY	0	\$0	830	\$112,386	0	\$0	25	\$159,600	1	\$126
HICKORY	0	\$0	364	\$48,776	0	\$0	8	\$41,114	0	-\$51
HOLT	0	\$0	95	\$13,166	0	\$0	1	\$7,341	0	\$0
HOWARD	1	\$0	274	\$36,489	0	\$0	91	\$695,528	4	\$6,789
HOWELL	9	\$3,418	2,038	\$284,447	0	\$0	95	\$859,236	183	\$122,245
IRON	1	\$232	557	\$80,534	0	\$0	28	\$104,569	70	\$36,253
JACKSON	77	\$31,422	14,449	\$2,056,710	0	\$0	1,039	\$7,367,092	848	\$925,513
JASPER	21	\$6,486	3,322	\$468,416	0	\$0	279	\$2,286,795	3	-\$802
JEFFERSON	19	\$7,638	3,748	\$522,793	8	\$45,988	315	\$1,634,390	26	\$5,805
JOHNSON	0	\$0	715	\$99,830	0	\$0	94	\$789,168	1	\$380
KNOX	0	\$0	143	\$18,626	0	\$0	4	\$4,288	0	\$0
LACLEDE	2	\$654	1,283	\$189,354	0	\$0	28	\$121,543	0	-\$29
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	758	\$103,984	0	\$0	155	\$1,309,717	0	-\$174
LAWRENCE	0	-\$422	1,138	\$160,357	0	\$0	31	\$145,895	16	\$3,814
LEWIS	2	\$844	248	\$32,294	0	\$0	5	\$6,814	1	\$3,146
LINCOLN	4	\$1,118	1,194	\$159,460	0	\$0	81	\$423,135	15	\$7,739
LINN	1	\$422	431	\$58,869	0	\$0	9	\$27,858	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
	PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID		ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIV	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2	\$844	505	\$71,229	0	\$0	23	\$111,716	2	\$647
MCDONALD	0	\$0	577	\$85,271	0	\$0	18	\$96,805	0	-\$435
MACON	1	\$422	402	\$57,888	0	\$0	38	\$73,283	1	\$254
MADISON	3	\$1,266	577	\$79,328	0	\$0	49	\$413,138	152	\$184,298
MARIES	1	\$422	245	\$34,304	0	\$0	2	\$2,809	0	-\$87
MARION	0	\$0	1,130	\$154,636	0	\$0	112	\$686,788	128	\$159,708
MERCER	0	\$0	104	\$13,534	0	\$0	3	\$2,265	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	815	\$112,418	0	\$0	36	\$53,318	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$1,076	735	\$104,240	0	\$0	9	\$53,493	93	\$60,193
MONITEAU	0	\$0	275	\$37,654	0	\$0	16	\$76,724	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	260	\$35,748	0	\$0	24	\$103,834	23	\$16,298
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	351	\$49,599	0	\$0	19	\$71,983	35	\$23,282
MORGAN	1	\$232	780	\$110,674	0	\$0	45	\$260,583	0	-\$58
NEW MADRID	13	\$5,148	929	\$128,104	0	\$0	6	\$65,653	96	\$90,185
NEWTON	6	\$3,798	1,404	\$204,266	0	\$0	58	\$321,393	0	-\$58
NODAWAY	3	\$1,118	415	\$57,590	0	\$0	44	\$303,173	2	\$295
OREGON	3	\$2,110	627	\$92,367	0	\$0	54	\$568,414	38	\$19,201
OSAGE	0	\$0	210	\$29,480	0	\$0	14	\$29,174	0	-\$29
OZARK	0	\$0	383	\$55,610	0	\$0	6	\$3,657	13	\$9,543
PEMISCOT	6	\$2,175	1,200	\$171,215	0	\$0	2	\$5,474	5	-\$358
PERRY	0	\$0	435	\$62,225	0	\$0	55	\$401,765	118	\$196,053
PETTIS	23	\$9,643	1,399	\$196,128	0	\$0	125	\$1,032,247	3	\$573
PHELPS	4	\$1,308	1,313	\$179,207	0	\$0	198	\$1,160,486	5	\$3,789
PIKE	0	\$0	493	\$79,647	0	\$0	69	\$444,750	84	\$84,139
PLATTE	7	\$2,996	712	\$101,626	0	\$0	112	\$608,353	3	\$828
POLK	1	\$422	1,056	\$143,082	0	\$0	90	\$748,467	0	-\$116
PULASKI	0	\$0	777	\$106,902	0	\$0	16	\$19,472	1	\$34
PUTMAN	1	\$232	168	\$22,378	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	230	\$30,150	0	\$0	24	\$131,516	26	\$32,777
RANDOLPH	2	\$1,688	938	\$131,022	0	\$0	56	\$187,027	2	\$1,069
RAY	0	-\$413	435	\$58,558	0	\$0	51	\$302,408	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	1	\$2,110	316	\$42,460	0	\$0	8	\$37,172	4	\$7,119
RIPLEY	1	\$422	849	\$119,072	0	\$0	13	\$95,305	3	\$266
ST. CHARLES	33	\$13,567	3,098	\$446,535	0	\$0	633	\$4,178,621	43	\$20,800
ST. CLAIR	1	\$422	345	\$44,921	0	\$0	3	\$1,669	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	7	\$2,454	2,633	\$360,962	0	\$0	85	\$308,384	707	\$741,957
STE. GENEVIEVE	2	\$844	405	\$53,632	0	\$0	32	\$244,844	99	\$116,316
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	638	\$271,100	16,051	\$2,256,372	15	\$75,440	1,078	\$8,831,477	2,350	\$1,338,966
SALINE	3	\$1,308	714	\$96,748	0	\$0	158	\$1,632,925	1	\$293
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	125	\$17,018	0	\$0	4	\$17,845	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$422	110	\$17,286	0	\$0	1	\$602	0	\$0
SCOTT	11	\$4,452	1,947	\$273,305	0	\$0	97	\$1,084,137	318	\$283,522
SHANNON	1	\$422	462	\$64,885	0	\$0	8	\$94,006	23	\$12,010
SHELBY	0	\$0	166	\$24,120	0	\$0	11	\$4,271	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$844	1,435	\$199,830	0	\$0	82	\$661,921	165	\$124,197
STONE	1	\$232	751	\$105,627	0	\$0	13	\$61,364	1	-\$962
SULLIVAN	1	\$232	230	\$30,984	0	\$0	6	\$12,628	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$844	1,441	\$191,310	0	\$0	42	\$207,753	1	-\$562
TEXAS	2	\$654	913	\$122,784	0	\$0	30	\$161,889	71	\$41,455
VERNON	0	\$0	716	\$96,253	0	\$0	101	\$1,207,123	0	-\$754
WARREN	0	\$0	627	\$88,857	0	\$0	72	\$494,166	6	\$2,318
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	1,119	\$156,714	0	\$0	45	\$193,058	118	\$68,932
WAYNE	0	\$0	757	\$105,889	0	\$0	17	\$82,351	7	\$254
WEBSTER	2	\$654	924	\$131,194	0	\$0	26	\$44,034	1	-\$47
WORTH	0	\$0	63	\$8,040	0	\$0	2	\$263	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	955	\$133,306	0	\$0	18	\$134,369	50	\$24,208
ST. LOUIS CITY	189	\$80,052	12,468	\$1,715,585	45	\$381,756	174	\$800,282	2,287	\$1,630,941
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	14	\$524	0	\$0	91	\$834,989	12	\$6,485

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES								STATE INSTITUTIONS	
	CSTAR-PRIVATE		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER		CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	3,734	\$2,744,379	15,378	\$6,402,991	2,958	\$7,085,697	28,287	\$27,635,734	307	\$6,552,560
ADAIR	10	\$5,086	235	\$68,852	21	\$49,214	371	\$302,828	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$419	23	\$3,923	5	\$19,798	42	\$21,264	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	12	\$2,661	2	\$11,971	15	\$4,161	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	18	\$14,869	73	\$26,025	8	\$13,212	22	\$24,784	0	\$0
BARRY	14	\$6,022	106	\$36,168	19	\$29,391	257	\$225,814	0	\$0
BARTON	6	\$11,491	28	\$10,411	5	\$15,956	35	\$38,632	0	\$0
BATES	23	\$24,973	50	\$12,748	5	\$7,680	148	\$159,497	0	\$0
BENTON	2	\$3,191	58	\$33,134	17	\$36,124	206	\$201,439	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	29	\$33,877	5	\$1,624	15	\$21,900	6	\$7,722	0	\$0
BOONE	90	\$42,488	978	\$291,090	72	\$142,578	854	\$742,398	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	42	\$33,554	415	\$192,231	67	\$161,286	899	\$480,817	0	\$0
BUTLER	71	\$83,495	10	\$3,707	39	\$81,400	519	\$586,947	27	\$420,683
CALDWELL	0	\$0	22	\$4,631	2	\$1,923	37	\$19,377	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	28	\$15,930	33	\$14,522	26	\$82,664	64	\$56,517	0	\$0
CAMDEN	12	\$10,580	192	\$37,428	23	\$45,816	269	\$262,146	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	75	\$97,468	327	\$103,507	70	\$235,021	25	\$44,647	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$52	0	\$0	92	\$81,119	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$26	0	\$0	4	\$10,423	37	\$41,423	0	\$0
CASS	26	\$22,726	152	\$50,339	18	\$48,447	535	\$578,366	0	\$0
CEDAR	4	\$1,454	64	\$20,943	4	\$5,017	179	\$343,879	0	\$0
CHARITON	3	\$445	31	\$11,768	4	\$7,377	49	\$39,664	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	14	\$14,082	315	\$391,193	61	\$140,695	235	\$219,207	0	\$0
CLARK	3	\$1,981	19	\$4,389	2	\$2,251	85	\$73,668	0	\$0
CLAY	51	\$31,145	718	\$277,719	89	\$219,905	1,032	\$1,048,541	0	\$0
CLINTON	2	\$671	8	\$1,581	11	\$20,411	58	\$19,002	0	\$0
COLE	41	\$48,157	211	\$106,047	31	\$77,709	483	\$596,666	0	\$0
COOPER	11	\$9,837	109	\$28,832	13	\$26,524	102	\$78,872	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	51	\$33,387	58	\$15,849	5	\$7,566	260	\$266,639	0	\$0
DADE	1	-\$5,900	24	\$7,160	2	\$2,386	22	\$20,403	0	\$0
DALLAS	6	\$11,565	39	\$13,772	8	\$19,846	72	\$71,746	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	12	\$3,188	3	\$7,294	54	\$25,127	0	\$0
DEKALB	3	\$1,191	34	\$5,581	7	\$10,280	47	\$16,411	0	\$0
DENT	33	\$37,013	3	\$3,050	17	\$28,220	179	\$270,914	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	11	\$14,822	4	\$995	9	\$11,178	6	\$11,239	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	29	\$6,474	3	\$683	26	\$53,576	385	\$435,326	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	70	\$51,938	375	\$169,983	47	\$96,544	743	\$680,417	0	\$0
GASCONADE	21	\$12,607	47	\$10,238	2	\$4,434	92	\$89,402	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$1,858	92	\$21,876	6	\$17,723	15	\$5,498	0	\$0
GREENE	145	\$99,564	1,304	\$899,680	193	\$386,514	1,868	\$2,351,443	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$5,753	38	\$9,634	2	\$646	231	\$154,523	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$701	35	\$4,458	9	\$8,898	96	\$44,967	0	\$0
HENRY	6	\$6,091	46	\$19,309	5	\$8,920	382	\$481,129	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	17	\$6,912	2	\$2,318	34	\$34,920	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	3	\$380	1	\$4,562	13	\$2,997	0	\$0
HOWARD	3	\$146	95	\$27,743	4	\$4,671	53	\$41,095	0	\$0
HOWELL	41	\$46,524	206	\$71,670	26	\$42,705	6	\$3,466	0	\$0
IRON	22	\$17,162	61	\$21,473	10	\$17,145	11	\$12,490	0	\$0
JACKSON	303	\$184,129	1,328	\$332,565	287	\$650,920	3,921	\$3,539,606	0	\$0
JASPER	75	\$79,596	602	\$221,898	90	\$241,889	1,160	\$1,165,968	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	90	\$90,607	504	\$196,093	94	\$238,579	793	\$503,612	0	\$0
JOHNSON	4	\$9,859	175	\$105,348	22	\$32,973	322	\$307,918	0	\$0
KNOX	2	\$841	18	\$7,318	4	\$9,214	69	\$100,008	0	\$0
LACLEDE	5	\$9,562	90	\$34,789	7	\$12,286	471	\$577,994	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	3	\$905	192	\$68,273	18	\$30,553	271	\$294,031	48	\$1,303,562
LAWRENCE	6	\$5,561	123	\$33,705	32	\$72,052	278	\$267,288	0	\$0
LEWIS	3	\$1,918	27	\$14,178	8	\$17,013	82	\$61,979	0	\$0
LINCOLN	60	\$33,040	152	\$64,569	45	\$92,360	597	\$585,625	0	\$0
LINN	0	\$0	59	\$10,472	7	\$16,396	178	\$104,022	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES								STATE INSTITUTIONS	
	CSTAR-PRIV		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER		CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	69	\$14,550	11	\$20,741	284	\$156,521	0	\$0
MCDONALD	19	\$14,145	36	\$16,243	8	\$14,080	157	\$119,519	0	\$0
MACON	8	\$4,452	70	\$34,128	5	\$1,955	122	\$87,768	0	\$0
MADISON	20	\$8,561	86	\$29,411	26	\$100,977	10	\$14,059	0	\$0
MARIES	11	\$8,039	14	\$5,357	4	\$4,536	35	\$24,974	0	\$0
MARION	31	\$15,929	211	\$144,720	25	\$41,906	790	\$735,167	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$674	8	\$1,866	0	\$0	24	\$10,908	0	\$0
MILLER	8	\$7,130	114	\$43,338	14	\$35,308	224	\$235,475	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	20	\$40,267	26	\$7,250	23	\$115,321	1	-\$2,017	0	\$0
MONITEAU	3	\$3,702	36	\$9,789	5	\$10,536	50	\$36,321	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$369	45	\$24,209	4	\$2,004	72	\$58,822	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	8	\$2,331	30	\$8,009	5	\$18,990	7	\$2,303	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	88	\$37,282	5	\$13,320	168	\$107,868	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	13	\$11,915	73	\$28,080	33	\$103,061	13	\$8,427	0	\$0
NEWTON	23	\$26,302	163	\$60,255	37	\$66,816	337	\$247,227	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	67	\$14,446	8	\$12,372	69	\$23,301	0	\$0
OREGON	6	\$2,022	90	\$32,043	10	\$20,605	2	\$1,166	0	\$0
OSAGE	2	\$542	42	\$11,111	6	\$12,429	37	\$25,659	0	\$0
OZARK	5	\$8,962	15	\$5,536	3	\$3,368	10	\$9,480	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	7	-\$844	54	\$23,069	37	\$110,961	160	\$177,630	0	\$0
PERRY	16	\$9,196	115	\$46,094	29	\$128,273	2	\$3,892	0	\$0
PETTIS	26	\$8,274	251	\$76,308	33	\$64,173	382	\$262,980	0	\$0
PHELPS	58	\$35,880	318	\$125,828	13	\$24,681	326	\$317,094	0	\$0
PIKE	7	\$1,965	126	\$57,336	15	\$20,760	61	\$41,422	0	\$0
PLATTE	13	\$12,061	270	\$126,768	40	\$96,104	237	\$351,227	0	\$0
POLK	14	\$9,016	167	\$68,688	13	\$31,390	135	\$129,894	0	\$0
PULASKI	12	\$9,152	10	\$3,490	25	\$43,501	208	\$234,916	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	13	\$2,894	7	\$15,641	37	\$20,170	0	\$0
RALLS	4	\$2,735	40	\$18,818	5	\$8,411	111	\$92,953	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	23	\$8,908	139	\$53,586	26	\$49,157	245	\$166,769	0	\$0
RAY	2	\$1,919	89	\$50,363	22	\$33,305	109	\$78,443	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	8	\$6,660	16	\$7,007	4	\$3,508	35	\$38,828	0	\$0
RIPLEY	8	\$3,695	1	\$52	15	\$24,226	90	\$94,463	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	187	\$85,546	807	\$369,446	190	\$573,018	1,400	\$1,720,288	50	\$1,177,853
ST. CLAIR	1	\$3,294	10	\$2,402	2	\$6,245	75	\$75,579	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	117	\$104,306	189	\$108,171	22	\$43,442	29	\$18,717	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	8	\$1,870	62	\$7,603	23	\$59,657	8	\$8,895	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	552	\$405,190	56	\$22,521	265	\$770,978	382	\$366,243	155	\$3,155,794
SALINE	12	\$19,362	220	\$73,898	13	\$42,425	149	\$124,683	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	22	\$3,707	1	\$1,989	19	\$9,846	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$996	12	\$3,404	0	\$0	28	\$20,738	0	\$0
SCOTT	70	\$47,475	199	\$65,776	41	\$110,763	9	\$14,182	24	\$430,297
SHANNON	5	\$2,557	18	\$7,198	3	\$4,244	5	\$1,923	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$793	44	\$17,099	3	\$3,916	82	\$64,053	0	\$0
STODDARD	25	\$15,664	147	\$40,032	39	\$62,894	15	\$9,413	0	\$0
STONE	12	\$12,181	4	\$16,338	6	\$9,964	142	\$127,960	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	23	\$6,834	10	\$26,572	71	\$50,691	0	\$0
TANEY	18	\$25,655	3	\$899	27	\$73,443	261	\$216,673	0	\$0
TEXAS	32	\$15,492	64	\$20,005	6	\$10,982	17	\$8,281	0	\$0
VERNON	21	\$36,026	128	\$56,238	10	\$15,896	273	\$477,102	0	\$0
WARREN	37	\$36,337	94	\$24,080	10	\$11,482	368	\$354,265	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	68	\$35,599	110	\$36,225	34	\$89,169	20	\$12,372	0	\$0
WAYNE	16	\$3,041	36	\$11,413	11	\$19,525	123	\$126,857	0	\$0
WEBSTER	9	\$3,252	128	\$106,894	28	\$84,094	155	\$152,949	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	2	\$475	0	\$0	9	\$3,740	0	\$0
WRIGHT	18	\$18,372	19	\$4,416	8	\$10,930	7	\$4,269	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	563	\$322,534	49	\$18,736	56	\$129,964	678	\$892,277	3	\$64,370
INVALID COUNTY	8	\$14,000	79	\$52,884	3	\$7,333	45	\$32,513	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS									
	MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC		CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	2	\$31,070	25	\$346,820	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,247	\$1,284,984
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$156
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$3,629
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$20,287
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$726
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	167	\$41,576
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$5,115
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,331
CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$10,946	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$4,061
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$3,482
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,624
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$812
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$69
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$60
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$8,692
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$15,180
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	2	\$32,262	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,030
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$112
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1	\$2,404	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$5,460
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$207
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$959
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	2	\$31,070	1	\$11,186	0	\$0	0	\$0	496	\$149,014
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$441
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	2	\$24,772	0	\$0	0	\$0	182	\$55,581
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$734
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$121
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	3	\$44,360	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$4,942
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$69

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS									
	MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC		CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$268
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$242
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$5,124
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,616
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,503
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$78
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$190
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$657
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$346
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$657
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$320
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$6,921
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	1	\$14,979	0	\$0	0	\$0	439	\$109,823
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$596
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$492
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	9	\$131,927	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,967	\$612,904
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$43
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$553
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,100
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$26
WARREN	0	\$0	1	\$14,979	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,581
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$942
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$544
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$726
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$12,813
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	2	\$23,288	0	\$0	0	\$0	526	\$188,957
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$8,493

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS		EPSDT SERVICES						MANAGED CARE	
	FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS		EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,676	\$7,263,057	1,851	\$280,037	26,459	\$9,420,580	434	\$21,890	737,271	\$178,460,539
ADAIR	16	\$74,147	6	\$490	137	\$58,839	0	\$0	2,887	\$744,636
ANDREW	1	\$450	5	\$506	34	\$13,963	0	\$0	1,459	\$363,091
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$517	0	\$0	466	\$110,344
AUDRAIN	1	\$2,487	5	\$1,027	121	\$91,938	1	\$110	3,258	\$792,169
BARRY	4	\$56,975	15	\$1,843	110	\$29,883	0	\$0	5,836	\$1,118,540
BARTON	0	\$0	5	\$640	42	\$17,243	0	\$0	1,873	\$353,712
BATES	1	\$22,211	4	\$516	70	\$15,916	1	\$110	2,114	\$566,938
BENTON	5	\$44,449	8	\$1,397	85	\$29,301	2	\$220	2,406	\$569,416
BOLLINGER	1	\$2,517	0	\$0	80	\$35,272	0	\$0	2,048	\$499,775
BOONE	80	\$395,479	64	\$10,141	606	\$325,850	1	\$110	15,524	\$3,734,468
BUCHANAN	1	\$4,474	43	\$4,523	308	\$162,819	4	-\$330	13,011	\$3,300,935
BUTLER	8	\$26,059	3	\$3,331	415	\$121,681	0	\$0	8,234	\$2,052,144
CALDWELL	1	\$668	3	\$357	23	\$12,494	0	\$0	1,033	\$265,836
CALLAWAY	26	\$70,820	19	\$2,566	244	\$63,817	0	\$0	4,942	\$1,176,812
CAMDEN	1	\$18,623	10	\$1,171	213	\$123,357	0	\$0	5,228	\$1,217,072
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9	\$21,185	20	\$3,892	234	\$99,516	1	-\$110	8,986	\$2,213,160
CARROLL	0	\$0	3	\$306	13	\$21,275	3	\$330	991	\$246,933
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$3,586	0	\$0	1,209	\$294,442
CASS	14	\$34,365	37	\$3,242	311	\$98,583	25	\$1,210	10,275	\$2,757,224
CEDAR	0	\$0	3	\$252	44	\$17,103	0	\$0	2,196	\$592,143
CHARITON	2	\$25,777	1	\$320	46	\$5,835	0	\$0	837	\$186,293
CHRISTIAN	19	\$63,724	45	\$3,244	414	\$147,418	0	\$0	10,363	\$1,997,995
CLARK	1	\$3,098	0	\$0	47	\$6,329	0	\$0	982	\$234,733
CLAY	7	\$173,055	66	\$15,517	525	\$334,709	21	\$2,310	20,381	\$5,697,166
CLINTON	0	\$0	7	\$1,003	61	\$38,628	0	\$0	2,146	\$526,989
COLE	6	\$15,333	23	\$2,957	230	\$95,948	0	\$0	7,984	\$1,883,686
COOPER	2	\$2,095	5	\$741	100	\$29,505	0	\$0	1,965	\$443,002
CRAWFORD	2	-\$156	5	\$689	68	\$13,483	0	\$0	4,135	\$1,013,400
DADE	0	\$0	1	\$125	34	\$19,811	0	\$0	1,079	\$203,724
DALLAS	1	\$12,150	11	\$1,072	65	\$25,021	0	\$0	2,581	\$501,011
DAVISS	0	\$0	2	\$452	39	\$3,050	0	\$0	1,142	\$269,525
DEKALB	1	-\$25	5	\$312	28	\$15,950	0	\$0	902	\$208,631
DENT	6	\$13,236	0	\$0	56	\$8,590	0	\$0	2,552	\$627,850
DOUGLAS	1	-\$1,474	3	\$187	75	\$9,596	0	\$0	2,334	\$449,948
DUNKLIN	2	\$5,811	0	\$0	243	\$28,404	0	\$0	7,117	\$1,745,614
FRANKLIN	2	\$22,913	39	\$4,333	356	\$133,195	0	\$0	11,427	\$2,860,160
GASCONADE	0	\$0	3	\$641	33	\$28,438	0	\$0	1,634	\$372,982
GENTRY	0	\$0	3	\$484	22	\$12,031	0	\$0	788	\$185,163
GREENE	99	\$372,307	157	\$14,631	2,046	\$728,385	3	\$330	36,004	\$7,134,763
GRUNDY	0	\$0	1	\$5	42	\$9,553	0	\$0	1,313	\$320,365
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$4,458	0	\$0	1,302	\$299,231
HENRY	2	\$1,649	13	\$2,611	137	\$21,222	0	\$0	3,136	\$860,625
HICKORY	1	\$9,210	0	\$0	33	\$8,921	0	\$0	1,255	\$242,136
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$1,871	0	\$0	465	\$105,344
HOWARD	3	\$24,111	5	\$499	55	\$8,074	0	\$0	1,168	\$273,939
HOWELL	8	\$185,998	11	\$1,867	349	\$95,483	0	\$0	7,633	\$1,532,787
IRON	18	\$36,777	3	\$360	45	\$10,537	0	\$0	1,694	\$429,535
JACKSON	237	\$1,085,876	308	\$50,894	3,554	\$1,266,797	314	\$13,200	99,564	\$27,068,575
JASPER	70	\$309,088	58	\$7,386	699	\$195,768	1	\$110	19,547	\$3,750,593
JEFFERSON	12	-\$1,752	64	\$22,065	593	\$207,906	0	\$0	22,158	\$5,596,573
JOHNSON	5	\$24,927	10	\$623	229	\$57,209	6	\$660	4,454	\$1,212,008
KNOX	0	\$0	1	\$62	18	\$2,046	0	\$0	457	\$114,897
LACLEDE	3	\$2,154	10	\$1,400	177	\$82,679	0	\$0	6,215	\$1,515,655
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	6	\$744	156	\$50,438	8	\$0	3,992	\$1,087,315
LAWRENCE	18	\$48,307	25	\$2,810	286	\$103,707	0	\$0	6,330	\$1,242,744
LEWIS	1	\$2,678	0	\$0	64	\$7,032	0	\$0	1,087	\$281,936
LINCOLN	3	\$4,774	15	\$2,601	280	\$138,092	0	\$0	6,581	\$1,609,091
LINN	1	\$2,478	11	\$2,987	53	\$8,814	0	\$0	1,552	\$382,419

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MAY 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS		EPSDT SERVICES						MANAGED CARE	
	FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS		EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	1	\$238	48	\$13,362	0	\$0	1,691	\$426,259
MCDONALD	0	\$0	8	\$1,411	80	\$12,881	0	\$0	4,382	\$835,851
MACON	3	\$27,032	2	\$211	63	\$15,414	0	\$0	1,869	\$439,909
MADISON	104	\$266,193	1	\$185	185	\$64,097	0	\$0	2,142	\$526,849
MARIES	0	\$0	5	\$608	21	\$17,537	0	\$0	847	\$195,185
MARION	1	-\$598	2	\$260	114	\$76,960	0	\$0	3,931	\$927,615
MERCER	0	\$0	2	\$360	11	\$3,921	0	\$0	366	\$92,563
MILLER	0	\$0	15	\$1,713	110	\$23,957	0	\$0	3,658	\$864,656
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	1	\$62	33	\$7,447	0	\$0	2,553	\$632,449
MONITEAU	0	\$0	7	\$788	63	\$8,891	0	\$0	1,726	\$392,140
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$456	32	\$17,276	0	\$0	1,072	\$250,424
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	1	\$205	77	\$8,237	0	\$0	1,506	\$344,159
MORGAN	0	\$0	7	\$1,145	72	\$25,347	0	\$0	3,093	\$732,982
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	2	-\$55	146	\$52,351	0	\$0	3,187	\$768,720
NEWTON	3	\$6,826	28	\$3,667	196	\$84,308	0	\$0	8,656	\$1,689,995
NODAWAY	0	\$0	8	\$1,205	40	\$8,490	0	\$0	1,438	\$346,055
OREGON	10	\$70,975	4	\$750	54	\$12,796	0	\$0	1,958	\$370,706
OSAGE	0	\$0	3	\$249	32	\$30,935	0	\$0	896	\$204,827
OZARK	1	\$2,243	0	\$0	81	\$14,467	0	\$0	1,562	\$291,512
PEMISCOT	2	\$2,893	4	\$173	110	\$27,221	0	\$0	4,175	\$1,031,713
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$38,952	0	\$0	2,055	\$504,815
PETTIS	21	\$41,074	29	\$3,326	290	\$67,178	9	\$990	7,183	\$1,714,515
PHELPS	95	\$432,450	2	\$157	324	\$136,545	1	\$110	5,660	\$1,352,064
PIKE	0	\$516	2	\$255	62	\$27,648	0	\$0	2,240	\$546,998
PLATTE	1	\$18,675	28	\$5,072	148	\$127,524	6	-\$440	6,303	\$1,729,226
POLK	116	\$541,405	14	\$2,086	174	\$66,221	1	\$110	4,524	\$1,219,964
PULASKI	76	\$423,531	2	\$253	283	\$76,030	0	\$0	5,145	\$1,228,378
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$3,451	0	\$0	579	\$152,486
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$23,867	0	\$0	986	\$229,806
RANDOLPH	1	\$2,731	5	\$749	186	\$42,564	0	\$0	3,628	\$878,998
RAY	0	\$0	2	\$187	60	\$28,617	0	\$0	2,480	\$699,823
REYNOLDS	45	\$146,194	1	\$62	83	\$54,219	0	\$0	1,033	\$255,048
RIPLEY	3	\$1,231	0	\$0	130	\$36,361	0	\$0	2,855	\$688,802
ST. CHARLES	23	\$73,220	51	\$4,437	927	\$430,624	0	\$0	21,588	\$5,244,721
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	3	\$521	34	\$4,709	1	\$110	1,314	\$359,520
ST. FRANCOIS	60	\$158,001	16	\$1,253	399	\$118,023	0	\$0	9,643	\$2,383,720
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	8	\$1,193	99	\$14,745	0	\$0	1,913	\$456,245
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	282	\$1,065,575	206	\$32,781	3,614	\$1,257,968	4	\$440	94,998	\$23,548,955
SALINE	59	\$238,520	6	\$462	249	\$71,032	14	\$1,540	3,181	\$737,939
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$3,783	0	\$0	612	\$153,456
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$2,275	0	\$0	648	\$145,078
SCOTT	6	\$85,237	7	\$3,253	167	\$75,811	0	\$0	7,385	\$1,838,178
SHANNON	0	\$0	1	\$186	23	\$18,220	0	\$0	1,597	\$318,874
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$10,010	0	\$0	885	\$201,176
STODDARD	4	\$26,377	2	\$2,243	170	\$46,672	0	\$0	4,871	\$1,188,254
STONE	12	\$26,025	5	\$544	114	\$43,518	0	\$0	3,683	\$708,105
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	1	\$62	24	\$10,613	0	\$0	920	\$233,760
TANEY	2	\$5,754	25	\$4,178	309	\$77,761	0	\$0	8,458	\$1,675,418
TEXAS	2	\$2,792	2	\$258	138	\$19,678	0	\$0	3,851	\$776,467
VERNON	19	\$170,443	1	\$125	88	\$21,542	1	\$110	2,901	\$783,516
WARREN	0	\$0	7	\$1,072	99	\$30,265	0	\$0	4,160	\$1,015,277
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	3	\$257	101	\$15,133	0	\$0	4,269	\$1,043,358
WAYNE	0	\$0	1	\$62	65	\$26,948	0	\$0	2,324	\$563,939
WEBSTER	6	\$9,702	13	\$1,086	247	\$41,569	0	\$0	5,479	\$1,055,548
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$1,814	0	\$0	237	\$57,190
WRIGHT	0	\$0	5	\$330	106	\$40,054	0	\$0	3,829	\$742,601
ST. LOUIS CITY	13	\$30,755	126	\$20,010	1,500	\$469,673	0	\$0	52,909	\$13,225,186
INVALID COUNTY	4	\$168,257	2	\$125	45	\$5,185	6	\$660	5	\$369

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 973,358**

**CAPITATION: 737,271**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$85,428,742.59	23,665 *	\$3,609.92	181,776	7.7	\$469.97
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$93,195,789.48	92,284 *	\$1,009.88	1,108,825	12.0	\$84.05
INPATIENT	\$42,800,160.39	6,080	\$7,039.50	61,766	10.2	\$692.94
OUTPATIENT	\$50,395,629.09	90,293	\$558.13	1,047,059	11.6	\$48.13
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$694,575.28	5,158 *	\$134.66	13,659	2.6	\$50.85
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$107,184,951.89	271,805 *	\$394.35	1,239,843	4.6	\$86.45
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$420,389.10	67,227 *	\$6.25	502,630	7.5	\$0.84
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$35,873,125.75	166,865 *	\$214.98	1,846,079	11.1	\$19.43
PHYSICIAN	\$413,068.97	5,306	\$77.85	11,199	2.1	\$36.88
CLINIC	\$23,513,101.01	118,395	\$198.60	1,593,890	13.5	\$14.75
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,285,762.24	14,328	\$89.74	30,912	2.2	\$41.59
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,271,912.98	23,466	\$96.82	92,724	4.0	\$24.50
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$10,470.20	234	\$44.74	343	1.5	\$30.53
PODIATRY	\$339,384.40	7,046	\$48.17	13,265	1.9	\$25.58
CRNA SERVICES	\$188.58	1	\$0.00	45	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,062,681.89	28,184	\$108.67	40,252	1.4	\$76.09
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,883.23	272	\$32.66	279	1.0	\$31.84
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,540,608.73	17,079	\$265.86	47,778	2.8	\$95.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$427,063.52	5,250	\$81.35	15,392	2.9	\$27.75
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$65,937,171.98	56,571 *	\$1,165.56	15,810,188	279.5	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$356,754.80	660	\$540.54	18,539	28.1	\$19.24
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,348,217.43	1,209	\$1,115.15	597,429	494.2	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,188,174.58	11,964	\$433.65	1,278,098	106.8	\$4.06
PERSONAL CARE	\$57,197,206.34	52,476	\$1,089.97	13,640,959	259.9	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$199,638.12	45	\$4,436.40	4,055	90.1	\$49.23
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,309,317.76	152	\$8,613.93	176,422	1,160.7	\$7.42
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$337,862.95	310	\$1,089.88	94,686	305.4	\$3.57
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$19,677,615.78	954,741 *	\$20.61	2,863,955	3.0	\$6.87
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$10,613.32	296	\$35.86	483	1.6	\$21.97
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$447,224.86	7,801	\$57.33	19,349	2.5	\$23.11
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,460,789.70	23,499	\$189.83	1,167,596	49.7	\$3.82
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,687,170.95	11,022	\$425.26	241,765	21.9	\$19.39
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$16,183.55	109	\$148.47	2,725	25.0	\$5.94
HOSPICE	\$6,772,796.83	1,884	\$3,594.90	57,468	30.5	\$117.85
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,273,159.36	950,748	\$3.44	1,373,854	1.4	\$2.38
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$6,361.85	194	\$32.79	511	2.6	\$12.45
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,315.36	88	\$37.67	204	2.3	\$16.25
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$20,465,634.40	143,717 **	\$142.40			
PART-A	\$513,040.50	1,268	\$404.61			
PART-B	\$19,952,593.90	142,449	\$140.07			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$122,587,007.26	58,581 *	\$2,092.61	5,542,218	94.6	\$22.12
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$527,960.49	73	\$7,232.34	2,341	32.1	\$225.53
ID/DD WAIVER	\$69,493,748.40	9,912	\$7,011.07	2,808,361	283.3	\$24.75
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$8,696,496.95	9,862	\$881.82	347,113	35.2	\$25.05
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,744,378.64	3,734	\$734.97	208,633	55.9	\$13.15
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,402,991.27	15,378	\$416.37	739,555	48.1	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$7,085,697.45	2,958	\$2,395.44	1,312,530	443.7	\$5.40
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC	\$27,635,734.06	28,287	\$976.98	123,685	4.4	\$223.44
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$15,478,490.17	6,185 *	\$2,502.59	207,141	33.5	\$74.72
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,552,559.57	307	\$21,343.84	9,347	30.4	\$701.03
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$31,070.06	2	\$0.00	62	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$346,819.77	25	\$13,872.79	725	29.0	\$478.37
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,284,984.00	4,247	\$302.56	148,725	35.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,263,056.77	1,676	\$4,333.57	48,282	28.8	\$150.43
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$9,722,506.84	27,414 *	\$354.65	1,425,628	52.0	\$6.82
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$280,037.29	1,851	\$151.29	5,718	3.1	\$48.97
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,420,579.55	26,459	\$356.04	1,419,711	53.7	\$6.64
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$21,890.00	434	\$50.44	199	0.5	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$178,460,538.59	737,271 *	\$242.06			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$755,126,539.11</b>	<b>1,009,144 *</b>	<b>\$748.28</b>			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$36,635.90. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 65,204**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$57,978,824.94	16,724 *	\$3,466.80	136,617	8.2	\$424.39
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$5,653,308.57	14,157 *	\$399.33	212,087	15.0	\$26.66
INPATIENT	\$1,762,490.30	310	\$5,685.45	3,131	10.1	\$562.92
OUTPATIENT	\$3,890,818.27	14,050	\$276.93	208,956	14.9	\$18.62
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$147,854.93	1,251 *	\$118.19	2,244	1.8	\$65.89
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$3,406,820.51	16,037 *	\$212.44	107,922	6.7	\$31.57
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$134,644.06	23,609 *	\$5.70	172,642	7.3	\$0.78
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$4,678,092.96	38,893 *	\$120.28	394,507	10.1	\$11.86
PHYSICIAN	\$89,916.34	1,764	\$50.97	3,522	2.0	\$25.53
CLINIC	\$3,435,727.57	30,237	\$113.63	346,356	11.5	\$9.92
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,061.98	3	\$353.99	4	1.3	\$265.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$224,770.88	5,313	\$42.31	19,917	3.8	\$11.29
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$3,465.49	87	\$39.83	142	1.6	\$24.40
PODIATRY	\$74,594.57	3,401	\$21.93	5,409	1.6	\$13.79
CRNA SERVICES	\$188.58	1	\$188.58	45	45.0	\$4.19
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$456,939.48	8,125	\$56.24	11,351	1.4	\$40.26
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$332,260.73	1,395	\$238.18	3,675	2.6	\$90.41
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$59,167.34	1,424	\$41.55	4,086	2.9	\$14.48
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$25,380,329.48	21,235 *	\$1,195.21	5,954,625	280.4	\$4.26
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$42,320.56	72	\$587.79	1,500	20.8	\$28.21
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,893,226.52	11,118	\$440.12	1,201,571	108.1	\$4.07
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,417,137.24	19,623	\$1,040.47	4,747,668	241.9	\$4.30
AIDS WAIVER	\$17,244.85	5	\$3,448.97	320	64.0	\$53.89
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$10,400.31	6	\$1,733.39	3,566	594.3	\$2.92
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$7,864,487.40	66,959 *	\$117.45	698,204	10.4	\$11.26
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$5,659.05	103	\$54.94	173	1.7	\$32.71
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$109,978.04	2,466	\$44.60	4,702	1.9	\$23.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$647,953.46	7,456	\$86.90	434,328	58.3	\$1.49
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$669,108.07	3,704	\$180.64	67,914	18.3	\$9.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$12,694.99	67	\$189.48	2,264	33.8	\$5.61
HOSPICE	\$5,473,633.44	1,585	\$3,453.40	48,134	30.4	\$113.72
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$942,889.87	65,982	\$14.29	140,520	2.1	\$6.71
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,212.67	62	\$35.69	154	2.5	\$14.37
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$357.81	7	\$51.12	15	2.1	\$23.85
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,402,148.90	44,190 **	\$144.88			
PART-A	\$488,309.30	1,204	\$405.57			
PART-B	\$5,913,839.60	42,986	\$137.58			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$8,050,021.09	2,616 *	\$3,077.23	269,131	102.9	\$29.91
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$56,192.58	8	\$7,024.07	233	29.1	\$241.17
ID/DD WAIVER	\$6,065,803.03	813	\$7,461.01	172,032	211.6	\$35.26
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$483,462.32	575	\$840.80	24,202	42.1	\$19.98
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$34,678.50	84	\$412.84	3,431	40.9	\$10.11
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$315,590.19	744	\$424.18	36,503	49.1	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$137,253.14	46	\$2,983.76	28,260	614.4	\$4.86
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$957,041.33	1,030	\$929.17	4,470	4.3	\$214.10
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,674,218.17	247 *	\$6,778.21	8,988	36.4	\$186.27
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,585,622.99	75	\$21,141.64	2,268	30.2	\$699.13
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$31,070.06	2	\$15,535.03	62	31.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$57,525.12	170	\$338.38	6,658	39.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$7,973.17	80 *	\$99.66	4,085	51.1	\$1.95
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$7,973.17	80	\$99.66	4,085	51.1	\$1.95
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$121,378,724.18	74,184 *	\$1,636.18			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 265,415**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$77,692.50	14 *	\$5,549.46	45	3.2	\$1,726.50
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$4,523,060.04	10,251 *	\$441.23	59,195	5.8	\$76.41
INPATIENT	\$1,682,485.75	214	\$7,862.08	2,279	10.7	\$738.26
OUTPATIENT	\$2,840,574.29	10,165	\$279.45	56,916	5.6	\$49.91
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$15,669.39	118 *	\$132.79	471	4.0	\$33.27
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$20,074,906.01	69,561 *	\$288.59	197,493	2.8	\$101.65
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$2,026.84	362 *	\$5.60	2,653	7.3	\$0.76
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,433,054.70	10,203 *	\$140.45	49,536	4.9	\$28.93
PHYSICIAN	\$4,699.80	56	\$83.93	74	1.3	\$63.51
CLINIC	\$512,152.22	2,711	\$188.92	32,330	11.9	\$15.84
FAMILY PLANNING	\$473,881.56	5,532	\$85.66	10,583	1.9	\$44.78
X-RAY AND LAB	\$64,881.86	502	\$129.25	1,834	3.7	\$35.38
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$246.64	5	\$49.33	5	1.0	\$49.33
PODIATRY	\$2,615.72	20	\$130.79	75	3.8	\$34.88
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$99,744.42	661	\$150.90	878	1.3	\$113.60
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$182.80	3	\$60.93	3	1.0	\$60.93
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$266,446.18	1,601	\$166.42	3,550	2.2	\$75.06
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$8,203.50	64	\$128.18	204	3.2	\$40.21
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$232,930.20	244 *	\$954.63	56,794	232.8	\$4.10
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,972.22	10	\$297.22	138	13.8	\$21.54
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,088.24	2	\$1,044.12	924	462.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$227,869.74	226	\$1,008.27	55,732	246.6	\$4.09
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$244,712.63	272,342 *	\$0.90	333,731	1.2	\$0.73
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$75.09	3	\$25.03	4	1.3	\$18.77
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,960.64	137	\$65.41	422	3.1	\$21.23
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$83,166.95	208	\$399.84	3,050	14.7	\$27.27
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$124,386.00	153	\$812.98	5,225	34.2	\$23.81
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$5,500.26	2	\$2,750.13	36	18.0	\$152.79
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$22,477.39	272,314	\$0.08	324,983	1.2	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$16.30	1	\$16.30	2	2.0	\$8.15
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$130.00	3	\$43.33	9	3.0	\$14.44
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$4,820.40	50 **	\$96.41			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$4,820.40	50	\$96.41			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$5,435,557.51	6,940 *	\$783.22	165,419	23.8	\$32.86
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$85,575.21	65	\$1,316.54	9,360	144.0	\$9.14
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$689,978.30	997	\$692.05	20,621	20.7	\$33.46
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$877,121.80	1,320	\$664.49	66,791	50.6	\$13.13
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$265,616.36	910	\$291.89	30,295	33.3	\$8.77
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$107,816.58	72	\$1,497.45	23,504	326.4	\$4.59
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,409,449.26	3,863	\$882.59	14,848	3.8	\$229.62
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$260,871.18	376 *	\$693.81	10,315	27.4	\$25.29
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$59,338.30	4	\$14,834.58	103	25.8	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$85,890.24	367	\$234.03	9,941	27.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$115,642.64	7	\$16,520.38	271	38.7	\$426.73
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,467,798.86	4,861 *	\$301.95	255,989	52.7	\$5.73
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$66,482.58	280	\$237.44	1,961	7.0	\$33.90
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,401,206.28	4,743	\$295.43	254,027	53.6	\$5.52
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$61,354,074.47	264,661 *	\$231.82			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$95,127,174.73</b>	<b>275,171 *</b>	<b>\$345.70</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 92,213**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$77,692.50	14 *	\$5,549.46	45	3.2	\$1,726.50
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,461,353.00	6,574 *	\$374.41	44,787	6.8	\$54.96
INPATIENT	\$682,342.21	133	\$5,130.39	817	6.1	\$835.18
OUTPATIENT	\$1,779,010.79	6,531	\$272.39	43,970	6.7	\$40.46
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$7,155.52	39 *	\$183.47	158	4.1	\$45.29
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$11,605,633.13	34,436 *	\$337.02	124,123	3.6	\$93.50
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,996.91	357 *	\$5.59	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,043,095.57	7,213 *	\$144.61	35,730	5.0	\$29.19
PHYSICIAN	\$3,949.56	43	\$91.85	57	1.3	\$69.29
CLINIC	\$380,487.02	2,016	\$188.73	23,526	11.7	\$16.17
FAMILY PLANNING	\$345,576.13	3,979	\$86.85	7,418	1.9	\$46.59
X-RAY AND LAB	\$51,277.50	403	\$127.24	1,507	3.7	\$34.03
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$246.64	5	\$49.33	5	1.0	\$49.33
PODIATRY	\$2,615.72	19	\$137.67	75	4.0	\$34.88
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$67,108.39	432	\$155.34	587	1.4	\$114.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$182.80	3	\$60.93	3	1.0	\$60.93
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$187,936.30	1,086	\$173.05	2,458	2.3	\$76.46
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,715.51	44	\$84.44	94	2.1	\$39.53
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$232,069.82	241 *	\$962.95	56,666	235.1	\$4.10
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,586.42	8	\$323.30	132	16.5	\$19.59
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,088.24	2	\$1,044.12	924	462.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$227,395.16	225	\$1,010.65	55,610	247.2	\$4.09
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$132,972.59	94,303 *	\$1.41	124,828	1.3	\$1.07
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$70.09	2	\$35.05	3	1.5	\$23.36
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,722.48	91	\$62.88	257	2.8	\$22.27
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$27,036.09	121	\$223.44	2,505	20.7	\$10.79
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$88,963.40	115	\$773.59	3,521	30.6	\$25.27
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,089.23	94,281	\$0.12	118,535	1.3	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$16.30	1	\$16.30	2	2.0	\$8.15
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$75.00	2	\$37.50	5	2.5	\$15.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$4,820.40	50 **	\$96.41			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$4,820.40	50	\$96.41			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,207,370.05	3,145 *	\$701.87	70,414	22.4	\$31.35
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$609.04	2	\$304.52	124	62.0	\$4.91
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$204,515.40	341	\$599.75	7,084	20.8	\$28.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$735,326.60	1,181	\$622.63	56,417	47.8	\$13.03
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,317.53	30	\$343.92	1,010	33.7	\$10.22
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$906.66	1	\$906.66	207	207.0	\$4.38
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,255,694.82	1,658	\$757.36	5,572	3.4	\$225.36
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,892.16	12 *	\$157.68	219	18.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,892.16	12	\$157.68	219	18.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,799.35	33 *	\$84.83	137	4.2	\$20.43
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$202.40	1	\$202.40	1	1.0	\$202.40
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,596.95	32	\$81.15	136	4.3	\$19.10
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$32,164,743.55	91,058 *	\$353.23			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$49,943,594.55	96,059 *	\$519.93			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 173,202**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,061,707.04	3,677 *	\$560.70	14,408	3.9	\$143.09
INPATIENT	\$1,000,143.54	81	\$12,347.45	1,462	18.0	\$684.09
OUTPATIENT	\$1,061,563.50	3,634	\$292.12	12,946	3.6	\$82.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$8,513.87	79 *	\$107.77	313	4.0	\$27.20
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$8,469,272.88	35,125 *	\$241.12	73,370	2.1	\$115.43
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$29.93	5 *	\$5.99	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$389,959.13	2,990 *	\$130.42	13,806	4.6	\$28.25
PHYSICIAN	\$750.24	13	\$57.71	17	1.3	\$44.13
CLINIC	\$131,665.20	695	\$189.45	8,804	12.7	\$14.96
FAMILY PLANNING	\$128,305.43	1,553	\$82.62	3,165	2.0	\$40.54
X-RAY AND LAB	\$13,604.36	99	\$137.42	327	3.3	\$41.60
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	1	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$32,636.03	229	\$142.52	291	1.3	\$112.15
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$78,509.88	515	\$152.45	1,092	2.1	\$71.90
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,487.99	20	\$224.40	110	5.5	\$40.80
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$860.38	3 *	\$286.79	128	42.7	\$6.72
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$385.80	2	\$192.90	6	3.0	\$64.30
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$474.58	1	\$474.58	122	122.0	\$3.89
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$111,740.04	178,039 *	\$0.63	208,903	1.2	\$0.53
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$5.00	1	\$5.00	1	1.0	\$5.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,238.16	46	\$70.39	165	3.6	\$19.63
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$56,130.86	87	\$645.18	545	6.3	\$102.99
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$35,422.60	38	\$932.17	1,704	44.8	\$20.79
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$5,500.26	2	\$2,750.13	36	18.0	\$152.79
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,388.16	178,033	\$0.06	206,448	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$55.00	1	\$55.00	4	4.0	\$13.75
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$3,228,187.46	3,795 *	\$850.64	95,005	25.0	\$33.98
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$84,966.17	63	\$1,348.67	9,236	146.6	\$9.20
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$485,462.90	656	\$740.03	13,537	20.6	\$35.86
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$141,795.20	139	\$1,020.11	10,374	74.6	\$13.67
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$255,298.83	880	\$290.11	29,285	33.3	\$8.72
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$106,909.92	71	\$1,505.77	23,297	328.1	\$4.59
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,153,754.44	2,205	\$976.76	9,276	4.2	\$232.19
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$258,979.02	364 *	\$711.48	10,096	27.7	\$25.65
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$59,338.30	4	\$14,834.58	103	25.8	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$83,998.08	355	\$236.61	9,722	27.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$115,642.64	7	\$16,520.38	271	38.7	\$426.73
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,464,999.51	4,828 *	\$303.44	255,852	53.0	\$5.73
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$66,280.18	279	\$237.56	1,960	7.0	\$33.82
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,398,609.33	4,711	\$296.88	253,891	53.9	\$5.51
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$29,189,330.92	173,603 *	\$168.14			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$45,183,580.18	179,112 *	\$252.26			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 148,676**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$27,201,404.16	6,860 *	\$3,965.22	43,972	6.4	\$618.61
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$65,709,718.12	48,598 *	\$1,352.11	707,477	14.6	\$92.88
INPATIENT	\$29,387,653.64	3,964	\$7,413.64	42,425	10.7	\$692.70
OUTPATIENT	\$36,322,064.48	47,831	\$759.38	665,052	13.9	\$54.62
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$448,268.64	3,207 *	\$139.78	8,576	2.7	\$52.27
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$56,902,274.16	74,986 *	\$758.84	676,420	9.0	\$84.12
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$267,496.54	40,682 *	\$6.58	312,807	7.7	\$0.86
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$24,763,961.88	91,489 *	\$270.68	1,181,602	12.9	\$20.96
PHYSICIAN	\$281,239.36	3,147	\$89.37	7,019	2.2	\$40.07
CLINIC	\$16,872,632.22	72,385	\$233.10	1,037,722	14.3	\$16.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$173,111.28	1,670	\$103.66	4,863	2.9	\$35.60
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,699,977.19	15,309	\$111.04	61,182	4.0	\$27.79
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$6,347.11	135	\$47.02	186	1.4	\$34.12
PODIATRY	\$251,746.04	3,340	\$75.37	7,302	2.2	\$34.48
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,140,698.25	16,788	\$127.51	24,443	1.5	\$87.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$366.08	5	\$73.22	5	1.0	\$73.22
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,158,458.39	10,861	\$290.81	31,728	2.9	\$99.55
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$179,385.96	2,895	\$61.96	7,152	2.5	\$25.08
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$38,049,048.85	33,146 *	\$1,147.92	9,254,004	279.2	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$302,176.76	551	\$548.42	16,648	30.2	\$18.15
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,330,515.41	1,192	\$1,116.20	589,595	494.6	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$259,158.15	777	\$333.54	67,408	86.8	\$3.84
PERSONAL CARE	\$34,385,490.07	30,817	\$1,115.80	8,316,167	269.9	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$182,393.27	40	\$4,559.83	3,735	93.4	\$48.83
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,266,551.62	149	\$8,500.35	170,689	1,145.6	\$7.42
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$322,763.57	296	\$1,090.42	89,762	303.3	\$3.60
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$10,672,196.92	150,758 *	\$70.79	1,164,936	7.7	\$9.16
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$4,269.26	151	\$28.27	238	1.6	\$17.94
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$292,652.59	4,651	\$62.92	12,704	2.7	\$23.04
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,383,782.86	14,600	\$231.77	671,622	46.0	\$5.04
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,526,361.89	6,564	\$537.23	150,811	23.0	\$23.38
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,338.69	33	\$70.87	323	9.8	\$7.24
HOSPICE	\$1,251,413.49	285	\$4,390.92	9,003	31.6	\$139.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,205,341.06	148,875	\$14.81	319,751	2.2	\$6.90
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,440.87	121	\$28.44	315	2.6	\$10.92
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,596.21	73	\$35.56	169	2.3	\$15.36
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$11,030,750.10	79,798 **	\$138.23			
PART-A	\$5,380.20	14	\$384.30			
PART-B	\$11,025,369.90	79,784	\$138.19			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$93,942,210.75	36,731 *	\$2,557.57	4,488,437	122.2	\$20.93
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$467,343.61	64	\$7,302.24	2,078	32.5	\$224.90
ID/DD WAIVER	\$57,954,337.43	7,877	\$7,357.41	2,374,477	301.4	\$24.41
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$5,999,923.26	6,644	\$903.06	268,391	40.4	\$22.36
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,243,718.07	1,616	\$769.63	95,372	59.0	\$13.04
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,533,569.69	10,264	\$441.70	524,099	51.1	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,289,713.53	2,507	\$2,508.86	1,144,987	456.7	\$5.49
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$17,453,605.16	16,951	\$1,029.65	79,033	4.7	\$220.84
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$5,843,620.37	2,810 *	\$2,079.58	104,006	37.0	\$56.19
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$4,966,936.58	232	\$21,409.21	7,079	30.5	\$701.64
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$40,910.67	5	\$8,182.13	194	38.8	\$210.88
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$835,773.12	2,573	\$324.82	96,733	37.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,468,365.45	2,170 *	\$1,137.50	479,346	220.9	\$5.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$14,368.35	68	\$211.30	236	3.5	\$60.88
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,453,777.10	2,152	\$1,140.23	479,108	222.6	\$5.12
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$337,299,315.94	166,304 *	\$2,028.21			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 1,040**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$53,150.31	19 *	\$2,797.38	115	6.1	\$462.18
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$107,932.86	332 *	\$325.10	1,997	6.0	\$54.05
INPATIENT	\$35,282.45	7	\$5,040.35	54	7.7	\$653.38
OUTPATIENT	\$72,650.41	330	\$220.15	1,943	5.9	\$37.39
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$6,304.37	39 *	\$161.65	91	2.3	\$69.28
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$128,925.50	374 *	\$344.72	3,126	8.4	\$41.24
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$2,019.96	396 *	\$5.10	2,740	6.9	\$0.74
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$137,396.59	661 *	\$207.86	7,394	11.2	\$18.58
PHYSICIAN	\$1,711.91	19	\$90.10	29	1.5	\$59.03
CLINIC	\$98,268.75	553	\$177.70	6,662	12.1	\$14.75
FAMILY PLANNING	\$433.55	5	\$86.71	13	2.6	\$33.35
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,211.96	75	\$82.83	294	3.9	\$21.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$273.73	4	\$68.43	7	1.8	\$39.10
PODIATRY	\$2,238.68	41	\$54.60	92	2.2	\$24.33
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,354.21	96	\$87.02	127	1.3	\$65.78
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$19,047.90	49	\$388.73	139	2.8	\$137.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$855.90	10	\$85.59	31	3.1	\$27.61
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$765,343.09	598 *	\$1,279.84	187,102	312.9	\$4.09
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$462.96	2	\$231.48	6	3.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$12,140.16	12	\$1,011.68	5,373	447.8	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$30,285.86	58	\$522.17	7,890	136.0	\$3.84
PERSONAL CARE	\$712,047.47	569	\$1,251.40	172,319	302.8	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$9,225.60	1	\$9,225.60	1,240	1,240.0	\$7.44
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$1,181.04	2	\$590.52	274	137.0	\$4.31
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$65,612.86	1,344 *	\$48.82	15,425	11.5	\$4.25
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,209.94	34	\$65.00	72	2.1	\$30.69
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$9,444.90	149	\$63.39	11,179	75.0	\$0.84
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$18,764.98	55	\$341.18	1,276	23.2	\$14.71
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$16,429.68	2	\$8,214.84	112	56.0	\$146.69
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$18,553.18	1,334	\$13.91	2,771	2.1	\$6.70
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$210.18	4	\$52.55	15	3.8	\$14.01
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$109,335.20	779 **	\$140.35			
PART-A	\$2,574.20	6	\$429.03			
PART-B	\$106,761.00	773	\$138.11			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$415,800.04	145 *	\$2,867.59	28,142	194.1	\$14.78
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$4,424.30	1	\$4,424.30	30	30.0	\$147.48
ID/DD WAIVER	\$240,607.03	31	\$7,761.52	8,034	259.2	\$29.95
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$21,511.23	21	\$1,024.34	717	34.1	\$30.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,671.38	13	\$359.34	535	41.2	\$8.73
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$28,987.20	55	\$527.04	3,355	61.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$76,736.45	27	\$2,842.09	15,298	566.6	\$5.02
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$38,862.45	42	\$925.30	173	4.1	\$224.64
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$4,492.80	13 *	\$345.60	520	40.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,492.80	13	\$345.60	520	40.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,038.60	8 *	\$129.83	172	21.5	\$6.04
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,038.60	8	\$129.83	172	21.5	\$6.04
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,797,352.18</b>	<b>1,394 *</b>	<b>\$1,289.35</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,152,152.90	7,931 **	\$145.27			
PART-A	\$12,026.40	26	\$462.55			
PART-B	\$1,140,126.50	7,905	\$144.23			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,152,152.90	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 8,948**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$9,491.65	2 *	\$4,745.83	5	2.5	\$1,898.33
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,026,246.45	1,889 *	\$543.27	12,472	6.6	\$82.28
INPATIENT	\$398,459.99	138	\$2,887.39	482	3.5	\$826.68
OUTPATIENT	\$627,786.46	1,821	\$344.75	11,990	6.6	\$52.36
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$2,586.55	15 *	\$172.44	64	4.3	\$40.41
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$706,396.34	3,834 *	\$184.25	8,521	2.2	\$82.90
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$33.25	24 *	\$1.39	69	2.9	\$0.48
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$551,066.84	2,421 *	\$227.62	31,310	12.9	\$17.60
PHYSICIAN	\$6,892.62	42	\$164.11	72	1.7	\$95.73
CLINIC	\$261,173.65	1,398	\$186.82	26,898	19.2	\$9.71
FAMILY PLANNING	\$78,390.10	512	\$153.11	1,601	3.1	\$48.96
X-RAY AND LAB	\$51,898.02	315	\$164.76	1,504	4.8	\$34.51
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$37.80	1	\$37.80	1	1.0	\$37.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$45,821.60	187	\$245.04	318	1.7	\$144.09
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,219.09	34	\$35.86	33	1.0	\$36.94
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$105,241.08	390	\$269.85	871	2.2	\$120.83
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$392.88	8	\$49.11	12	1.5	\$32.74
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$17,127.67	17 *	\$1,007.51	3,873	227.8	\$4.42
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,006.16	4	\$501.54	26	6.5	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$15,121.51	13	\$1,163.19	3,847	295.9	\$3.93
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$37,775.38	9,454 *	\$4.00	21,326	2.3	\$1.77
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$45.22	1	\$45.22	2	2.0	\$22.61
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$738.50	10	\$73.85	31	3.1	\$23.82
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,305.73	5	\$661.15	50	10.0	\$66.11
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$30,227.94	48	\$629.75	829	17.3	\$36.46
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,457.99	9,438	\$0.37	20,414	2.2	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$272,590.16	364 *	\$748.87	11,509	31.6	\$23.68
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$52,183.17	47	\$1,110.28	1,094	23.3	\$47.70
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$116,427.80	174	\$669.13	9,652	55.5	\$12.06
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,704.32	4	\$676.08	313	78.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$101,274.87	150	\$675.17	450	3.0	\$225.06
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,235.52	5 *	\$247.10	143	28.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,235.52	5	\$247.10	143	28.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$21,691.65	167 *	\$129.89	889	5.3	\$24.40
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$21,581.65	166	\$130.01	888	5.4	\$24.30
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$5,529,947.46	11,710 *	\$472.24			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$8,176,188.92	13,341 *	\$612.86			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 2,905**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$87,616.44	29 *	\$3,021.26	745	25.7	\$117.61
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$161,380.00	584 *	\$276.34	6,730	11.5	\$23.98
INPATIENT	\$24,203.92	4	\$6,050.98	44	11.0	\$550.09
OUTPATIENT	\$137,176.08	583	\$235.29	6,686	11.5	\$20.52
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$9,358.02	80 *	\$116.98	165	2.1	\$56.72
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$345,512.35	1,427 *	\$242.12	13,253	9.3	\$26.07
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$212,514.41	1,270 *	\$167.33	16,408	12.9	\$12.95
PHYSICIAN	\$2,738.43	44	\$62.24	70	1.6	\$39.12
CLINIC	\$176,750.92	1,101	\$160.54	15,511	14.1	\$11.40
FAMILY PLANNING	\$199.87	4	\$49.97	4	1.0	\$49.97
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,547.62	118	\$38.54	281	2.4	\$16.18
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$30.35	1	\$30.35	1	1.0	\$30.35
PODIATRY	\$2,143.82	72	\$29.78	123	1.7	\$17.43
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,704.34	164	\$71.37	205	1.3	\$57.09
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$13,328.30	49	\$272.01	163	3.3	\$81.77
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,070.76	23	\$46.55	50	2.2	\$21.42
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$1,185,582.30	1,025 *	\$1,156.67	280,826	274.0	\$4.22
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$154.32	1	\$154.32	2	2.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$3,302.10	4	\$825.53	777	194.3	\$4.25
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,162,036.86	985	\$1,179.73	277,362	281.6	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$20,089.02	1	\$20,089.02	2,685	2,685.0	\$7.48
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$50,701.75	409 *	\$123.97	22,279	54.5	\$2.28
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$41.59	4	\$10.40	5	1.3	\$8.32
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,604.60	46	\$78.36	80	1.7	\$45.06
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$20,685.28	294	\$70.36	19,797	67.3	\$1.04
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$19,500.27	87	\$224.14	2,343	26.9	\$8.32
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$6,773.22	3	\$2,257.74	51	17.0	\$132.81
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$5.45	1	\$5.45	1	1.0	\$5.45
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$91.34	2	\$45.67	2	1.0	\$45.67
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,134.08	9 *	\$237.12	247	27.4	\$8.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,134.08	9	\$237.12	247	27.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$483.84	3 *	\$161.28	56	18.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$483.84	3	\$161.28	56	18.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,055,283.19</b>	<b>2,154 *</b>	<b>\$954.17</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 21,581**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,331,562.78	803 *	\$1,658.24	4,413	5.5	\$301.74
INPATIENT	\$839,247.51	138	\$6,081.50	1,253	9.1	\$669.79
OUTPATIENT	\$492,315.27	697	\$706.33	3,160	4.5	\$155.80
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$10,928.13	88 *	\$124.18	392	4.5	\$27.88
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,452,948.12	8,183 *	\$299.76	20,818	2.5	\$117.83
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$5.45	1 *	\$5.45	3	3.0	\$1.82
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$278,308.59	1,428 *	\$194.89	7,470	5.2	\$37.26
PHYSICIAN	\$281.49	6	\$46.92	10	1.7	\$28.15
CLINIC	\$83,457.54	504	\$165.59	3,970	7.9	\$21.02
FAMILY PLANNING	\$23,122.98	334	\$69.23	780	2.3	\$29.64
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,077.58	52	\$193.80	198	3.8	\$50.90
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$41,721.65	250	\$166.89	356	1.4	\$117.20
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$37,726.13	137	\$275.37	589	4.3	\$64.05
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$81,921.22	324	\$252.84	1,567	4.8	\$52.28
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$13,451.52	1 *	\$13,451.52	1,808	1,808.0	\$7.44
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$13,451.52	1	\$13,451.52	1,808	1,808.0	\$7.44
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$72,697.63	21,706 *	\$3.35	25,119	1.2	\$2.89
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$23.00	2	\$11.50	19	9.5	\$1.21
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,041.78	58	\$69.69	201	3.5	\$20.11
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$51,211.38	51	\$1,004.14	312	6.1	\$164.14
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,041.36	11	\$1,367.40	677	61.6	\$22.22
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,380.11	21,700	\$0.11	23,910	1.1	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,456,013.70	1,731 *	\$841.14	52,966	30.6	\$27.49
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$89,180.36	51	\$1,748.63	7,141	140.0	\$12.49
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$181,230.83	211	\$858.91	3,882	18.4	\$46.68
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$21,293.01	38	\$560.34	1,355	35.7	\$15.71
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$164,541.79	419	\$392.70	18,975	45.3	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$73,500.80	51	\$1,441.19	17,566	344.4	\$4.18
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$926,266.91	1,108	\$835.98	4,047	3.7	\$228.88
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,911,919.00	638 *	\$2,996.74	18,159	28.5	\$105.29
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$50,696.80	3	\$16,898.93	88	29.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31,985.28	133	\$240.49	3,702	27.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,829,236.92	510	\$3,586.74	14,369	28.2	\$127.30
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,239,755.24	4,241 *	\$292.33	112,047	26.4	\$11.06
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$20,076.11	131	\$153.25	550	4.2	\$36.50
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,212,749.13	4,109	\$295.14	111,434	27.1	\$10.88
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$6,930.00	155	\$44.71	63	0.4	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$3,955,497.86	19,858 *	\$199.19			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$12,723,088.02	22,057 *	\$576.83			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 225**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$57,532.31	27 *	\$2,130.83	11	0.4	\$5,230.21
INPATIENT	\$56,707.85	11	\$5,155.26	105	9.6	\$540.07
OUTPATIENT	\$824.46	19	\$43.39	-94	-5.0	-\$8.77
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$516.59	2 *	\$258.30	16	8.0	\$32.29
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$14,385.09	63 *	\$228.33	169	2.7	\$85.12
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$9,994.98	36 *	\$277.64	187	5.2	\$53.45
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$5,445.36	23	\$236.75	110	4.8	\$49.50
FAMILY PLANNING	\$188.08	5	\$37.62	3	0.6	\$62.69
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,003.58	3	\$334.53	8	2.7	\$125.45
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$166.90	2	\$83.45	2	1.0	\$83.45
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$832.60	2	\$416.30	13	6.5	\$64.05
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,358.46	7	\$336.92	51	7.3	\$46.24
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$2,330.77	4 *	\$582.69	70	17.5	\$33.30
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$348.42	1	\$348.42	2	2.0	\$174.21
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,982.35	3	\$660.78	68	22.7	\$29.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$6,432.89	6 *	\$1,072.15	-8	-1.3	-\$804.11
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	-\$1,020.43	0	\$0.00	-37	0.0	-\$27.58
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$7,453.32	6	\$1,242.22	29	4.8	\$257.01
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$5,291.69	4 *	\$1,322.92	115	28.8	\$46.01
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,291.69	4	\$1,322.92	115	28.8	\$46.01
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$9,044.54	38 *	\$238.01	984	25.9	\$9.19
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$249.36	4	\$62.34	4	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,465.18	34	\$248.98	977	28.7	\$8.66
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$330.00	3	\$110.00	3	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$36,654.80	187 *	\$196.01			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$142,183.66	235 *	\$605.04			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 69**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$654.29	10 *	\$65.43	24	2.4	\$27.26
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$654.29	10	\$65.43	24	2.4	\$27.26
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$3,873.51	25 *	\$154.94	58	2.3	\$66.78
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$4,902.70	29 *	\$169.06	85	2.9	\$57.68
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,933.73	8	\$241.72	11	1.4	\$175.79
FAMILY PLANNING	\$14.27	1	\$14.27	1	1.0	\$14.27
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,378.34	15	\$91.89	48	3.2	\$28.72
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,576.36	10	\$157.64	25	2.5	\$63.05
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$100.75	89 *	\$1.13	151	1.7	\$0.67
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$69.50	2	\$34.75	3	1.5	\$23.17
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$31.25	89	\$0.35	148	1.7	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$220.27	2 *	\$110.14	2	1.0	\$110.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$220.27	2	\$110.14	2	1.0	\$110.14
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$22,174.61	80 *	\$277.18			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$31,926.13	98 *	\$325.78			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 14,094**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,814,074.66	1,024 *	\$2,748.12	7,348	7.2	\$382.97
INPATIENT	\$2,293,944.71	290	\$7,910.15	3,557	12.3	\$644.91
OUTPATIENT	\$520,129.95	817	\$636.63	3,791	4.6	\$137.20
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$13,877.93	96 *	\$144.56	505	5.3	\$27.48
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,007,175.33	5,884 *	\$341.12	19,230	3.3	\$104.38
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$26.62	8 *	\$3.33	77	9.6	\$0.35
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$417,248.59	1,831 *	\$227.88	11,332	6.2	\$36.82
PHYSICIAN	\$1,311.82	13	\$100.91	31	2.4	\$42.32
CLINIC	\$187,162.32	851	\$219.93	7,603	8.9	\$24.62
FAMILY PLANNING	\$36,774.52	429	\$85.72	444	1.0	\$82.83
X-RAY AND LAB	\$14,349.47	108	\$132.87	377	3.5	\$38.06
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$100.14	1	\$100.14	1	1.0	\$100.14
PODIATRY	\$146.55	2	\$73.28	3	1.5	\$48.85
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$44,418.65	283	\$156.96	392	1.4	\$113.31
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$56,891.73	179	\$317.83	755	4.2	\$75.35
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$76,093.39	303	\$251.13	1,726	5.7	\$44.09
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$1,483.08	4 *	\$370.77	279	69.8	\$5.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$231.48	3	\$77.16	-1	-0.3	-\$231.48
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,251.60	1	\$1,251.60	280	280.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$104,762.14	14,314 *	\$7.32	20,809	1.5	\$5.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$115.46	7	\$16.49	9	1.3	\$12.83
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,393.34	113	\$74.28	407	3.6	\$20.62
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$42,465.11	49	\$866.63	478	9.8	\$88.84
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$50,525.95	48	\$1,052.62	2,456	51.2	\$20.57
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$270.00	2	\$135.00	27	13.5	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$164.58	1	\$164.58	1	1.0	\$164.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,772.70	14,298	\$0.19	17,427	1.2	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$55.00	1	\$55.00	4	4.0	\$13.75
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,894,228.87	1,756 *	\$1,648.19	89,044	50.7	\$32.50
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,373,298.96	166	\$8,272.89	36,283	218.6	\$37.85
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$190,602.96	215	\$886.53	4,551	21.2	\$41.88
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$122,969.79	87	\$1,413.45	7,983	91.8	\$15.40
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$247,458.45	519	\$476.80	28,595	55.1	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$44,185.88	32	\$1,380.81	7,635	238.6	\$5.79
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$915,712.83	1,013	\$903.96	3,997	4.0	\$229.10
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$5,439,510.72	1,261 *	\$4,313.65	39,437	31.3	\$137.93
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$103,121.90	7	\$14,731.70	179	25.6	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$50,008.32	166	\$301.25	5,788	34.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,286,380.50	1,150	\$4,596.85	33,470	29.1	\$157.94
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,362,596.82	4,318 *	\$315.56	117,711	27.3	\$11.58
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$22,423.07	219	\$102.39	232	1.1	\$96.65
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,326,533.75	4,103	\$323.31	117,355	28.6	\$11.30
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$13,640.00	263	\$51.86	124	0.5	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$2,428,757.46	12,496 *	\$194.36			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$17,483,742.22	15,056 *	\$1,161.25			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 14,488**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$1,535.99	12 *	\$128.00	169	14.1	\$9.09
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$109,042.10	792 *	\$137.68	8,476	10.7	\$12.86
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$109,042.10	792	\$137.68	8,476	10.7	\$12.86
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$17.30	1 *	\$17.30	2	2.0	\$8.65
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$3,634.67	26 *	\$139.80	1,810	69.6	\$2.01
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$9,849.44	1,370 *	\$7.19	7,020	5.1	\$1.40
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$129,054.69	1,758 *	\$73.41	17,652	10.0	\$7.31
PHYSICIAN	\$2,361.20	44	\$53.66	81	1.8	\$29.15
CLINIC	\$99,155.32	1,422	\$69.73	16,427	11.6	\$6.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,938.59	119	\$41.50	477	4.0	\$10.35
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,644.17	95	\$27.83	146	1.5	\$18.11
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$17,524.29	329	\$53.27	400	1.2	\$43.81
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$903.72	33	\$27.39	51	1.5	\$17.72
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,527.40	28	\$54.55	70	2.5	\$21.82
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$28,914.58	374 *	\$77.31	8,407	22.5	\$3.44
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$30.33	3	\$10.11	5	1.7	\$6.07
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,864.88	46	\$40.54	64	1.4	\$29.14
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$14,593.98	262	\$55.70	6,774	25.8	\$2.15
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$11,815.69	71	\$166.42	1,528	21.5	\$7.73
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$133.32	3	\$44.44	12	4.0	\$11.11
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$476.38	5	\$95.28	24	4.8	\$19.85
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,766,426.90	10,969 **	\$161.04			
PART-A	\$4,750.40	18	\$263.91			
PART-B	\$1,761,676.50	10,951	\$160.87			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$109.42	3 *	\$36.47	19	6.3	\$5.76
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$109.42	3	\$36.47	19	6.3	\$5.76
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$2,048,585.09	2,804 *	\$730.59			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 121**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$33.02	2 *	\$16.51	6	3.0	\$5.50
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$33.02	2	\$16.51	6	3.0	\$5.50
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$11,967.38	66 *	\$181.32	168	2.6	\$71.23
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,885.28	7 *	\$269.33	31	4.4	\$60.82
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$280.80	2	\$140.40	3	1.5	\$93.60
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$145.70	2	\$72.85	1	0.5	\$145.70
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,458.78	3	\$486.26	27	9.0	\$54.03
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$29.87	1 *	\$29.87	1	1.0	\$29.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$29.87	1	\$29.87	1	1.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,712.20	14 *	\$122.30	37	2.6	\$46.28
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,712.20	14	\$122.30	37	2.6	\$46.28
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$27,062.74	127 *	\$213.09			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$42,690.49	132 *	\$323.41			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 13,547**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,041,411.64	2,361 *	\$441.09	15,528	6.6	\$67.07
INPATIENT	\$330,355.55	126	\$2,621.87	423	3.4	\$780.98
OUTPATIENT	\$711,056.09	2,307	\$308.22	15,105	6.6	\$47.07
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$784.66	9 *	\$87.18	34	3.8	\$23.08
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$830,558.68	5,011 *	\$165.75	10,325	2.1	\$80.44
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$230.35	57 *	\$4.04	263	4.6	\$0.88
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$644,775.20	3,276 *	\$196.82	36,339	11.1	\$17.74
PHYSICIAN	\$9,620.22	54	\$178.15	89	1.6	\$108.09
CLINIC	\$313,071.37	1,873	\$167.15	29,748	15.9	\$10.52
FAMILY PLANNING	\$99,705.29	703	\$141.83	3,015	4.3	\$33.07
X-RAY AND LAB	\$60,776.89	426	\$142.67	1,925	4.5	\$31.57
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$140.66	2	\$70.33	3	1.5	\$46.89
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$49,588.33	251	\$197.56	407	1.6	\$121.84
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,019.29	61	\$33.10	66	1.1	\$30.60
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$109,618.20	469	\$233.73	1,078	2.3	\$101.69
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$234.95	7	\$33.56	8	1.1	\$29.37
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$8,497.56	7 *	\$1,213.94	2,112	301.7	\$4.02
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$8,497.56	7	\$1,213.94	2,112	301.7	\$4.02
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$42,942.96	14,118 *	\$3.04	33,265	2.4	\$1.29
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	2	2.0	\$12.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$999.05	15	\$66.60	49	3.3	\$20.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$594.60	8	\$74.33	456	57.0	\$1.30
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$35,448.73	49	\$723.44	1,531	31.2	\$23.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$5,825.58	14,101	\$0.41	31,224	2.2	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$50.00	1	\$50.00	3	3.0	\$16.67
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$96,221.83	168 *	\$572.75	3,862	23.0	\$24.92
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$8,087.31	20	\$404.37	219	11.0	\$36.93
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$33,998.11	64	\$531.22	2,847	44.5	\$11.94
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,933.71	9	\$548.19	568	63.1	\$8.69
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$49,202.70	77	\$639.00	228	3.0	\$215.80
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$172.80	2 *	\$86.40	20	10.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$172.80	2	\$86.40	20	10.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$19,389.43	156 *	\$124.29	312	2.0	\$62.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$15.00	1	\$15.00	1	1.0	\$15.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$19,374.43	155	\$125.00	311	2.0	\$62.30
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$8,142,189.46	17,293 *	\$470.84			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$10,827,174.57	19,461 *	\$556.35			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 378,263**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$14,112.50	2 *	\$7,056.25	12	6.0	\$1,176.04
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$7,104,023.26	8,367 *	\$849.05	37,950	4.5	\$187.19
INPATIENT	\$4,921,138.39	693	\$7,101.21	6,460	9.3	\$761.79
OUTPATIENT	\$2,182,884.87	7,882	\$276.95	31,490	4.0	\$69.32
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$25,340.10	161 *	\$157.39	766	4.8	\$33.08
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$16,865,450.88	76,218 *	\$221.28	149,924	2.0	\$112.49
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$45.44	8 *	\$5.68	55	6.9	\$0.83
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,377,365.44	8,311 *	\$165.73	33,148	4.0	\$41.55
PHYSICIAN	\$5,264.08	41	\$128.39	86	2.1	\$61.21
CLINIC	\$756,318.50	2,130	\$355.08	20,778	9.8	\$36.40
FAMILY PLANNING	\$350,187.22	4,450	\$78.69	7,563	1.7	\$46.30
X-RAY AND LAB	\$24,448.51	423	\$57.80	1,412	3.3	\$17.31
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$671.98	9	\$74.66	19	2.1	\$35.37
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$74,024.08	582	\$127.19	745	1.3	\$99.36
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$158,074.07	1,007	\$156.98	2,323	2.3	\$68.05
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$8,377.00	54	\$155.13	222	4.1	\$37.73
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$7,225.41	10 *	\$722.54	1,068	106.8	\$6.77
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,549.36	8	\$443.67	123	15.4	\$28.86
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,676.05	2	\$1,838.03	945	472.5	\$3.89
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$291,381.75	391,018 *	\$0.75	472,260	1.2	\$0.62
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$209.97	16	\$13.12	18	1.1	\$11.67
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,991.57	87	\$57.37	231	2.7	\$21.61
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$136,631.58	147	\$929.47	908	6.2	\$150.48
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$118,085.48	125	\$944.68	4,895	39.2	\$24.12
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$460.00	2	\$230.00	46	23.0	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$5,134.68	3	\$1,711.56	36	12.0	\$142.63
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$25,868.47	390,988	\$0.07	466,126	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$5,453,926.91	6,270 *	\$869.84	177,040	28.2	\$30.81
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$264,334.00	139	\$1,901.68	17,160	123.5	\$15.40
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$906,332.40	968	\$936.29	19,261	19.9	\$47.06
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$262,204.86	294	\$891.85	18,535	63.0	\$14.15
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$472,716.10	1,605	\$294.53	54,444	33.9	\$8.68
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$240,040.44	137	\$1,752.12	53,340	389.3	\$4.50
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,308,299.11	3,512	\$942.00	14,300	4.1	\$231.35
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$246,221.92	525 *	\$468.99	14,913	28.4	\$16.51
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$92,752.10	6	\$15,458.68	161	26.8	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$126,964.80	514	\$247.01	14,695	28.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$26,505.02	5	\$5,301.00	57	11.4	\$465.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,286,168.19	9,853 *	\$232.03	321,106	32.6	\$7.12
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$131,229.29	999	\$131.36	2,317	2.3	\$56.64
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,155,268.90	9,497	\$226.94	318,792	33.6	\$6.76
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	-\$330.00	1	-\$330.00	-3	-3.0	-\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$90,814,409.69	380,279 *	\$238.81			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$124,485,671.49	393,403 *	\$316.43			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 478**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$126,010.35	468 *	\$269.25	3,205	6.9	\$39.32
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$126,010.35	468	\$269.25	3,205	6.9	\$39.32
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$42,205.82	326 *	\$129.47	603	1.8	\$69.99
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1.49	1 *	\$1.49	2	2.0	\$0.75
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$202,860.63	982 *	\$206.58	3,750	3.8	\$54.10
PHYSICIAN	\$150.64	4	\$37.66	4	1.0	\$37.66
CLINIC	\$46,111.44	588	\$78.42	1,105	1.9	\$41.73
FAMILY PLANNING	-\$90.09	9	-\$10.01	7	0.8	-\$12.87
X-RAY AND LAB	\$43,938.23	233	\$188.58	1,607	6.9	\$27.34
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$17,332.48	84	\$206.34	106	1.3	\$163.51
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,572.62	154	\$29.69	157	1.0	\$29.12
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$90,845.31	290	\$313.26	764	2.6	\$118.91
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$2,597.94	1,274 *	\$2.04	4,468	3.5	\$0.58
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,111.66	4	\$527.92	39	9.8	\$54.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$486.28	1,272	\$0.38	4,429	3.5	\$0.11
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$15,234.20	93 *	\$163.81	204	2.2	\$74.68
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,234.20	93	\$163.81	204	2.2	\$74.68
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$388,910.43</b>	<b>1,785 *</b>	<b>\$217.88</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 326**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$12,486.06	32 *	\$390.19	221	6.9	\$56.50
INPATIENT	\$1,738.56	1	\$1,738.56	2	2.0	\$869.28
OUTPATIENT	\$10,747.50	31	\$346.69	219	7.1	\$49.08
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$240.59	3 *	\$80.20	13	4.3	\$18.51
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$64,947.85	206 *	\$315.28	812	3.9	\$79.99
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$3,398.33	27 *	\$125.86	287	10.6	\$11.84
PHYSICIAN	\$60.40	1	\$60.40	1	1.0	\$60.40
CLINIC	\$2,794.40	21	\$133.07	268	12.8	\$10.43
FAMILY PLANNING	\$30.11	1	\$30.11	1	1.0	\$30.11
X-RAY AND LAB	\$211.43	4	\$52.86	14	3.5	\$15.10
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$301.99	3	\$100.66	3	1.0	\$100.66
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$30,992.24	326 *	\$95.07	943	2.9	\$32.87
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$65.00	2	\$32.50	2	1.0	\$32.50
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$23,543.35	25	\$941.73	191	7.6	\$123.26
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,844.30	2	\$1,422.15	98	49.0	\$29.02
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,539.59	326	\$13.93	652	2.0	\$6.96
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$400,651.35	269 *	\$1,489.41	67,255	250.0	\$5.96
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$324,194.90	238	\$1,362.16	58,630	246.3	\$5.53
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$369.31	2	\$184.66	11	5.5	\$33.57
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$66,346.56	158	\$419.91	7,679	48.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,760.44	4	\$1,190.11	912	228.0	\$5.22
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$4,980.14	3	\$1,660.05	23	7.7	\$216.53
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$35,294.40	113 *	\$312.34	4,085	36.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$35,294.40	113	\$312.34	4,085	36.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$610,796.36	233 *	\$2,621.44	112,279	481.9	\$5.44
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$5,376.91	3	\$1,792.30	190	63.3	\$28.30
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$605,419.45	231	\$2,620.86	112,089	485.2	\$5.40
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,158,807.18	334 *	\$3,469.48			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 28,281**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$331,566.77	555 *	\$597.42	2,951	5.3	\$112.36
INPATIENT	\$69,552.08	10	\$6,955.21	73	7.3	\$952.77
OUTPATIENT	\$262,014.69	550	\$476.39	2,878	5.2	\$91.04
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$4,316.99	33 *	\$130.82	158	4.8	\$27.32
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,764,507.53	6,779 *	\$260.29	13,404	2.0	\$131.64
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$77,195.99	781 *	\$98.84	5,429	7.0	\$14.22
PHYSICIAN	\$110.20	3	\$36.73	5	1.7	\$22.04
CLINIC	\$23,586.96	157	\$150.24	3,871	24.7	\$6.09
FAMILY PLANNING	\$29,909.71	496	\$60.30	1,250	2.5	\$23.93
X-RAY AND LAB	\$799.05	20	\$39.95	32	1.6	\$24.97
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,649.66	64	\$135.15	81	1.3	\$106.79
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$13,456.91	60	\$224.28	178	3.0	\$75.60
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$683.50	4	\$170.88	12	3.0	\$56.96
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$8,624.26	2,246 *	\$3.84	5,660	2.5	\$1.52
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$32.11	1	\$32.11	2	2.0	\$16.06
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,402.50	23	\$60.98	56	2.4	\$25.04
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,079.11	8	\$384.89	51	6.4	\$60.37
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,959.55	4	\$739.89	105	26.3	\$28.19
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,150.99	2,213	\$0.52	5,446	2.5	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$269,745.15	372 *	\$725.12	14,706	39.5	\$18.34
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$23,372.55	18	\$1,298.48	3,521	195.6	\$6.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$38,926.50	39	\$998.12	647	16.6	\$60.16
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,707.49	13	\$208.27	330	25.4	\$8.20
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$52,808.60	156	\$338.52	6,116	39.2	\$8.63
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$18,136.89	16	\$1,133.56	3,527	220.4	\$5.14
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$133,793.12	167	\$801.16	565	3.4	\$236.80
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$16,839.36	75 *	\$224.52	1,949	26.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,839.36	75	\$224.52	1,949	26.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$170,221.33	866 *	\$196.56	19,012	22.0	\$8.95
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$11,243.97	85	\$132.28	164	1.9	\$68.56
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$158,977.36	828	\$192.00	18,848	22.8	\$8.43
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$5,253,718.31	27,451 *	\$191.39			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$7,896,735.69</b>	<b>28,255 *</b>	<b>\$279.48</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 1,430**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$41.10	1 *	\$41.10	8	8.0	\$5.14
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$555,605.66	459 *	\$1,210.47	7,024	15.3	\$79.10
INPATIENT	\$232,787.41	34	\$6,846.69	398	11.7	\$584.89
OUTPATIENT	\$322,818.25	445	\$725.43	6,626	14.9	\$48.72
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$5,443.58	26 *	\$209.37	86	3.3	\$63.30
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$407,185.26	518 *	\$786.07	6,858	13.2	\$59.37
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$3,293.88	513 *	\$6.42	3,141	6.1	\$1.05
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$188,059.69	907 *	\$207.34	13,009	14.3	\$14.46
PHYSICIAN	\$946.88	19	\$49.84	36	1.9	\$26.30
CLINIC	\$136,940.65	749	\$182.83	12,099	16.1	\$11.32
FAMILY PLANNING	\$514.75	10	\$51.48	10	1.0	\$51.48
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,636.63	95	\$59.33	310	3.3	\$18.18
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$6.74	1	\$6.74	1	1.0	\$6.74
PODIATRY	\$849.94	29	\$29.31	38	1.3	\$22.37
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$12,576.78	113	\$111.30	159	1.4	\$79.10
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$28,157.96	91	\$309.43	264	2.9	\$106.66
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,429.36	48	\$50.61	92	1.9	\$26.41
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$134,543.69	126 *	\$1,067.81	32,883	261.0	\$4.09
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$236.58	1	\$236.58	5	5.0	\$47.32
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,393.34	2	\$1,196.67	1,059	529.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$239.86	2	\$119.93	44	22.0	\$5.45
PERSONAL CARE	\$128,155.88	121	\$1,059.14	30,691	253.6	\$4.18
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$3,518.03	6	\$586.34	1,084	180.7	\$3.25
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$81,261.27	2,275 *	\$35.72	22,152	9.7	\$3.67
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$5.60	1	\$5.60	1	1.0	\$5.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,707.02	61	\$60.77	162	2.7	\$22.88
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$28,139.44	140	\$201.00	16,554	118.2	\$1.70
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,347.29	23	\$667.27	414	18.0	\$37.07
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$286.55	2	\$143.28	53	26.5	\$5.41
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$33,740.37	2,249	\$15.00	4,966	2.2	\$6.79
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$35.00	1	\$35.00	2	2.0	\$17.50
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,565,147.59	622 *	\$2,516.31	81,072	130.3	\$19.31
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,126,450.91	258	\$4,366.09	52,321	202.8	\$21.53
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$71,621.49	80	\$895.27	2,342	29.3	\$30.58
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,428.82	6	\$238.14	181	30.2	\$7.89
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$117,510.91	295	\$398.34	13,556	46.0	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$62,168.44	44	\$1,412.92	11,802	268.2	\$5.27
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$185,967.02	198	\$939.23	870	4.4	\$213.76
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$14,394.24	52 *	\$276.81	1,666	32.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$14,394.24	52	\$276.81	1,666	32.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$217.27	4 *	\$54.32	29	7.3	\$7.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$217.27	4	\$54.32	29	7.3	\$7.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,955,193.23</b>	<b>2,441 *</b>	<b>\$1,210.65</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 243**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$228,100.86	85 *	\$2,683.54	1,340	15.8	\$170.22
INPATIENT	\$137,122.73	17	\$8,066.04	285	16.8	\$481.13
OUTPATIENT	\$90,978.13	77	\$1,181.53	1,055	13.7	\$86.24
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$535.80	4 *	\$133.95	7	1.8	\$76.54
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$58,425.44	87 *	\$671.56	362	4.2	\$161.40
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$172.12	65 *	\$2.65	323	5.0	\$0.53
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$51,765.21	150 *	\$345.10	1,979	13.2	\$26.16
PHYSICIAN	\$682.48	9	\$75.83	16	1.8	\$42.66
CLINIC	\$38,721.51	109	\$355.24	1,742	16.0	\$22.23
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,236.65	15	\$149.11	95	6.3	\$23.54
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$160.70	12	\$13.39	18	1.5	\$8.93
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,825.11	21	\$134.53	34	1.6	\$83.09
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$6,870.74	12	\$572.56	54	4.5	\$127.24
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$268.02	12	\$22.34	20	1.7	\$13.40
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$15,137.90	18 *	\$840.99	3,112	172.9	\$4.86
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,097.70	2	\$1,048.85	64	32.0	\$32.78
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$13,040.20	16	\$815.01	3,048	190.5	\$4.28
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$10,533.88	32 *	\$329.18	282	8.8	\$37.35
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$41.64	1	\$41.64	2	2.0	\$20.82
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$189.50	3	\$63.17	9	3.0	\$21.06
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,133.79	20	\$106.69	50	2.5	\$42.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,168.95	8	\$1,021.12	221	27.6	\$36.96
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$451,562.76	136 *	\$3,320.31	21,134	155.4	\$21.37
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$384,614.02	88	\$4,370.61	15,286	173.7	\$25.16
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,491.36	7	\$927.34	320	45.7	\$20.29
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30,458.78	83	\$366.97	3,527	42.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$12,610.66	14	\$900.76	1,923	137.4	\$6.56
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$17,387.94	22	\$790.36	78	3.6	\$222.92
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$7,473.60	20 *	\$373.68	865	43.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,473.60	20	\$373.68	865	43.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$26.98	1 *	\$26.98	4	4.0	\$6.75
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$26.98	1	\$26.98	4	4.0	\$6.75
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$823,734.55</b>	<b>272 *</b>	<b>\$3,028.44</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 1,933**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$4,873.00	2 *	\$2,436.50	88	44.0	\$55.38
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,410,378.54	726 *	\$1,942.67	15,123	20.8	\$93.26
INPATIENT	\$74,658.07	24	\$3,110.75	81	3.4	\$921.70
OUTPATIENT	\$1,335,720.47	725	\$1,842.37	15,042	20.8	\$88.80
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,158.41	14 *	\$82.74	31	2.2	\$37.37
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$797,735.33	1,042 *	\$765.58	5,353	5.1	\$149.03
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$457.67	96 *	\$4.77	626	6.5	\$0.73
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$362,470.57	1,038 *	\$349.20	20,167	19.4	\$17.97
PHYSICIAN	\$1,943.43	26	\$74.75	34	1.3	\$57.16
CLINIC	\$269,688.53	898	\$300.32	18,943	21.1	\$14.24
FAMILY PLANNING	\$709.07	13	\$54.54	19	1.5	\$37.32
X-RAY AND LAB	\$35,806.31	181	\$197.82	595	3.3	\$60.18
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$875.45	14	\$62.53	27	1.9	\$32.42
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$16,373.59	107	\$153.02	142	1.3	\$115.31
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$35,497.78	143	\$248.24	379	2.7	\$93.66
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,576.41	17	\$92.73	28	1.6	\$56.30
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$124,069.89	100 *	\$1,240.70	31,089	310.9	\$3.99
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$546.70	6	\$91.12	28	4.7	\$19.53
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,080.28	1	\$1,080.28	478	478.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,962.09	5	\$392.42	408	81.6	\$4.81
PERSONAL CARE	\$120,480.82	92	\$1,309.57	30,175	328.0	\$3.99
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$28,337.21	1,919 *	\$14.77	6,032	3.1	\$4.70
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$19.00	1	\$19.00	1	1.0	\$19.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,987.61	28	\$70.99	84	3.0	\$23.66
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$8,260.70	66	\$125.16	1,776	26.9	\$4.65
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,524.44	16	\$407.78	168	10.5	\$38.84
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$9,423.99	2	\$4,712.00	69	34.5	\$136.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,121.47	1,914	\$1.11	3,934	2.1	\$0.54
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$26,584.47	47 *	\$565.63	482	10.3	\$55.15
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$4,116.81	8	\$514.60	105	13.1	\$39.21
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,456.40	6	\$576.07	290	48.3	\$11.92
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$19,011.26	34	\$559.15	87	2.6	\$218.52
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,756,065.09</b>	<b>1,984 *</b>	<b>\$1,389.15</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 284**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$240,108.53	72 *	\$3,334.84	714	9.9	\$336.29
INPATIENT	\$144,994.99	21	\$6,904.52	266	12.7	\$545.09
OUTPATIENT	\$95,113.54	63	\$1,509.74	448	7.1	\$212.31
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$99.34	1 *	\$99.34	5	5.0	\$19.87
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$14,214.27	89 *	\$159.71	177	2.0	\$80.31
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$96,058.42	158 *	\$607.96	3,920	24.8	\$24.50
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$60,175.44	81	\$742.91	3,327	41.1	\$18.09
FAMILY PLANNING	\$637.77	5	\$127.55	9	1.8	\$70.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$209.40	8	\$26.18	19	2.4	\$11.02
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$537.07	6	\$89.51	6	1.0	\$89.51
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$34,498.74	66	\$522.71	559	8.5	\$61.72
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$8,061.86	370 *	\$21.79	1,329	3.6	\$6.07
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$21.00	1	\$21.00	2	2.0	\$10.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$370.00	5	\$74.00	20	4.0	\$18.50
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$425.00	1	\$425.00	1	1.0	\$425.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,559.12	4	\$639.78	295	73.8	\$8.67
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$4,323.49	1	\$4,323.49	26	26.0	\$166.29
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$363.25	368	\$0.99	985	2.7	\$0.37
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$4,391.87	12 *	\$365.99	25	2.1	\$175.67
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	-\$22.02	1	-\$22.02	-2	-2.0	-\$11.01
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$208.62	2	\$104.31	9	4.5	\$23.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$4,205.27	9	\$467.25	18	2.0	\$233.63
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$29,108.79	187 *	\$155.66	592	3.2	\$49.17
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,763.41	52	\$149.30	52	1.0	\$149.30
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$21,345.38	150	\$142.30	540	3.6	\$39.53
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$392,043.08</b>	<b>502 *</b>	<b>\$780.96</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 3,295**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$328,442.29	364 *	\$902.31	2,897	8.0	\$113.37
INPATIENT	\$173,346.57	31	\$5,591.82	182	5.9	\$952.45
OUTPATIENT	\$155,095.72	361	\$429.63	2,715	7.5	\$57.13
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,009.02	9 *	\$112.11	32	3.6	\$31.53
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$217,531.02	661 *	\$329.09	2,168	3.3	\$100.34
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$77.51	32 *	\$2.42	198	6.2	\$0.39
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$104,295.34	508 *	\$205.31	2,834	5.6	\$36.80
PHYSICIAN	\$558.13	7	\$79.73	9	1.3	\$62.01
CLINIC	\$50,851.39	328	\$155.03	1,819	5.6	\$27.96
FAMILY PLANNING	\$9,948.08	107	\$92.97	436	4.1	\$22.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,023.31	63	\$79.74	224	3.6	\$22.43
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$518.32	8	\$64.79	9	1.1	\$57.59
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,723.30	57	\$188.13	81	1.4	\$132.39
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.00	1	\$8.00	1	1.0	\$8.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$25,606.12	67	\$382.18	221	3.3	\$115.86
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,058.69	19	\$55.72	34	1.8	\$31.14
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$2,401.34	4 *	\$600.34	613	153.3	\$3.92
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,401.34	4	\$600.34	613	153.3	\$3.92
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$27,459.98	1,921 *	\$14.29	3,796	2.0	\$7.23
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$998.80	14	\$71.34	50	3.6	\$19.98
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,024.06	9	\$113.78	17	1.9	\$60.24
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$24,843.21	41	\$605.93	834	20.3	\$29.79
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$593.91	1,872	\$0.32	2,895	1.5	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,841,428.33	311 *	\$5,920.99	71,741	230.7	\$25.67
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,561,980.00	168	\$9,297.50	54,116	322.1	\$28.86
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$42,650.26	27	\$1,579.64	786	29.1	\$54.26
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$19,724.63	18	\$1,095.81	1,333	74.1	\$14.80
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$97,405.91	146	\$667.16	11,274	77.2	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$18,774.20	8	\$2,346.78	3,776	472.0	\$4.97
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$100,893.33	101	\$998.94	456	4.5	\$221.26
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$16,450.56	41 *	\$401.23	1,904	46.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,450.56	41	\$401.23	1,904	46.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$7,842.44	70 *	\$112.03	742	10.6	\$10.57
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,962.44	62	\$112.30	734	11.8	\$9.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$880.00	8	\$110.00	8	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$294,166.95	1,502 *	\$195.85			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,841,104.78</b>	<b>2,386 *</b>	<b>\$1,190.74</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 2,512**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$323,110.32	295 *	\$1,095.29	1,636	5.6	\$197.50
INPATIENT	\$233,989.92	47	\$4,978.51	266	5.7	\$879.66
OUTPATIENT	\$89,120.40	267	\$333.78	1,370	5.1	\$65.05
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$264.94	1 *	\$264.94	1	1.0	\$264.94
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$63,370.84	402 *	\$157.64	869	2.2	\$72.92
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$8.48	3 *	\$2.83	11	3.7	\$0.77
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$147,398.72	474 *	\$310.97	7,703	16.3	\$19.14
PHYSICIAN	\$2,579.54	7	\$368.51	11	1.6	\$234.50
CLINIC	\$80,700.42	266	\$303.39	6,587	24.8	\$12.25
FAMILY PLANNING	\$7,032.14	39	\$180.31	306	7.9	\$22.98
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,791.48	69	\$127.41	371	5.4	\$23.70
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,510.01	9	\$278.89	15	1.7	\$167.33
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$515.35	14	\$36.81	14	1.0	\$36.81
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$45,269.78	168	\$269.46	399	2.4	\$113.46
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$1,129.62	1,415 *	\$0.80	3,311	2.3	\$0.34
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$563.72	2	\$281.86	38	19.0	\$14.83
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$565.90	1,415	\$0.40	3,273	2.3	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,328.04	1 *	\$2,328.04	13	13.0	\$179.08
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,328.04	1	\$2,328.04	13	13.0	\$179.08
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$3,195.63	26 *	\$122.91	67	2.6	\$47.70
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$809.24	9	\$89.92	11	1.2	\$73.57
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,386.39	24	\$99.43	56	2.3	\$42.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$601,884.78	1,627 *	\$369.94			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,142,691.37	1,996 *	\$572.49			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24  
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET  
MAY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 05/31/18: 63,063**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$15,657.83	159 *	\$98.48	345	2.2	\$45.39
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$15,657.83	159	\$98.48	345	2.2	\$45.39
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$105,668.00	2,001 *	\$52.81	2,250	1.1	\$46.96
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$16.61	10 *	\$1.66	20	2.0	\$0.83
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$419,690.77	4,025 *	\$104.27	7,227	1.8	\$58.07
PHYSICIAN	\$316.22	8	\$39.53	9	1.1	\$35.14
CLINIC	\$5,435.44	111	\$48.97	152	1.4	\$35.76
FAMILY PLANNING	\$365,233.20	3,681	\$99.22	6,064	1.6	\$60.23
X-RAY AND LAB	\$21,311.21	209	\$101.97	721	3.5	\$29.56
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,636.02	13	\$125.85	12	0.9	\$136.34
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$25,758.68	179	\$143.90	269	1.5	\$95.76
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$541,033.21	5,708 *	\$94.79			

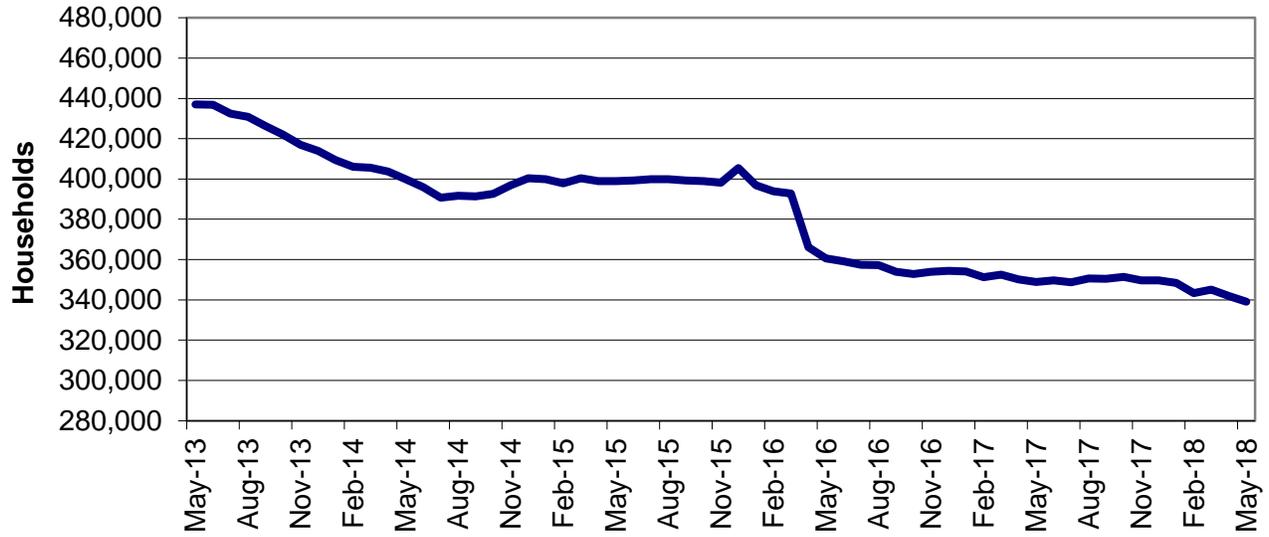
\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

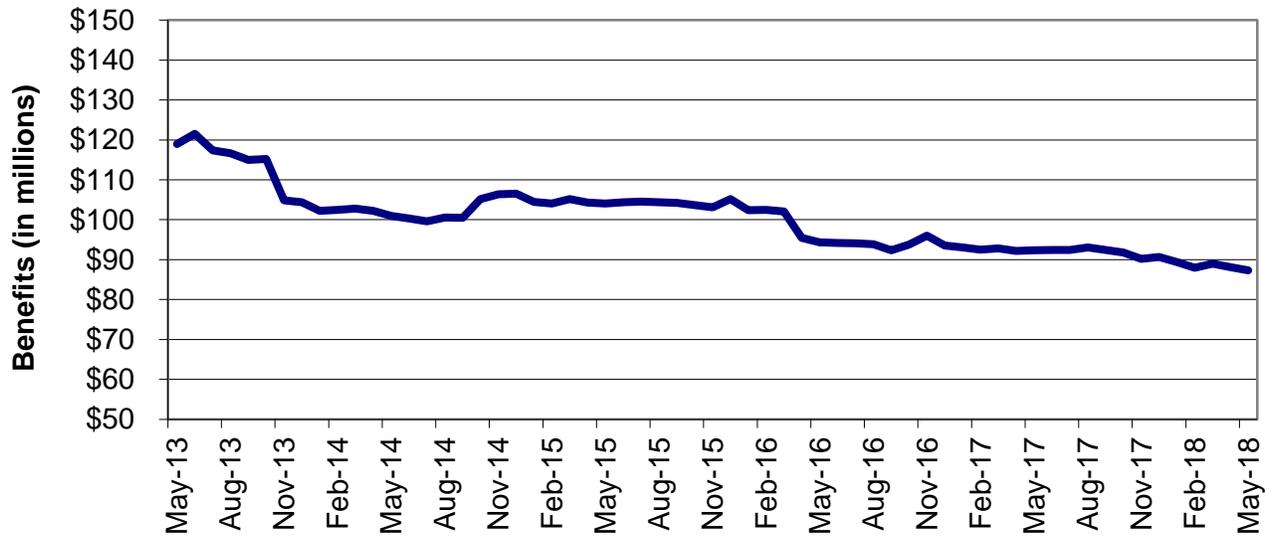
***This page is intentionally left blank.***

***FOOD STAMPS***

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through May 2018**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through May 2018**



**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**MAY 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT APR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAY-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43,714	40,582	41,552	45,687	7.7%	5.2%	-4.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28,686	27,655	29,718	31,412	3.7%	-3.5%	-8.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9,494	9,539	8,335	8,711	-0.5%	13.9%	9.0%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	9,248	9,593	9,378	11,253	-3.6%	-1.4%	-17.8%
<b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>	339,031	341,956	345,109	348,839	-0.9%	-1.8%	-2.8%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	85,670	85,967	86,297	87,677	-0.3%	-0.7%	-2.3%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	253,361	255,989	258,812	261,162	-1.0%	-2.1%	-3.0%
<b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>	728,853	734,965	741,860	751,002	-0.8%	-1.8%	-2.9%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	177,176	178,104	179,111	184,752	-0.5%	-1.1%	-4.1%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	551,677	556,861	562,749	566,250	-0.9%	-2.0%	-2.6%
<b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>	\$87,353,207	\$88,086,154	\$88,955,946	\$92,348,469	-0.8%	-1.8%	-5.4%
<b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b>							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$257.66	\$257.59	\$257.76	\$264.73	0.0%	0.0%	-2.7%
PER PERSON	\$119.85	\$119.85	\$119.91	\$122.97	0.0%	0.0%	-2.5%

**TABLE 26  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
MAY 2018**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	20	14	10	71.4%	4	28.6%	0	100.0%	9
	CALDWELL	33	31	24	77.4%	7	22.6%	0	100.0%	10
	CARROLL	63	57	43	75.4%	14	24.6%	0	100.0%	10
	CASS	460	431	306	71.0%	125	29.0%	2	99.5%	11
	CHARITON	45	31	23	74.2%	8	25.8%	0	100.0%	13
	CLINTON	91	79	66	83.5%	13	16.5%	2	97.5%	10
	COOPER	108	102	64	62.7%	38	37.3%	0	100.0%	14
	DAVISS	48	38	29	76.3%	9	23.7%	0	100.0%	12
	GENTRY	22	22	18	81.8%	4	18.2%	0	100.0%	13
	GRUNDY	89	71	54	76.1%	17	23.9%	0	100.0%	9
	HARRISON	68	60	49	81.7%	11	18.3%	0	100.0%	12
	HOLT	21	23	16	69.6%	7	30.4%	0	100.0%	16
	JOHNSON	275	253	173	68.4%	80	31.6%	1	99.6%	12
	LAFAYETTE	197	177	129	72.9%	48	27.1%	1	99.4%	12
	LINN	77	66	54	81.8%	12	18.2%	1	98.5%	11
	LIVINGSTON	90	86	66	76.7%	20	23.3%	1	98.8%	10
	MERCER	20	18	13	72.2%	5	27.8%	0	100.0%	12
	NODAWAY	78	66	46	69.7%	20	30.3%	2	97.0%	13
	PETTIS	385	332	229	69.0%	103	31.0%	2	99.4%	12
	PUTNAM	22	19	14	73.7%	5	26.3%	0	100.0%	7
	RAY	158	132	100	75.8%	32	24.2%	1	99.2%	11
	SALINE	177	123	92	74.8%	31	25.2%	0	100.0%	10
	SULLIVAN	46	44	30	68.2%	14	31.8%	1	97.7%	12
	WORTH	9	6	3	50.0%	3	50.0%	0	100.0%	16
	NW TOTAL	2,602	2,281	1,651	72.4%	630	27.6%	14	99.4%	11
NE REGION	ADAIR	138	116	90	77.6%	26	22.4%	0	100.0%	11
	AUDRAIN	166	138	108	78.3%	30	21.7%	0	100.0%	10
	BOONE	1,008	890	648	72.8%	242	27.2%	3	99.7%	10
	CALLAWAY	274	245	184	75.1%	61	24.9%	1	99.6%	11
	CLARK	42	40	28	70.0%	12	30.0%	1	97.5%	11
	COLE	538	485	363	74.8%	122	25.2%	0	100.0%	10
	GASCONADE	75	58	43	74.1%	15	25.9%	0	100.0%	9
	HOWARD	49	41	29	70.7%	12	29.3%	1	97.6%	12
	KNOX	13	8	7	87.5%	1	12.5%	0	100.0%	5
	LEWIS	37	43	30	69.8%	13	30.2%	1	97.7%	15
	LINCOLN	330	282	205	72.7%	77	27.3%	1	99.6%	12
	MACON	90	75	48	64.0%	27	36.0%	0	100.0%	11
	MARION	239	198	151	76.3%	47	23.7%	0	100.0%	10
	MONITEAU	77	66	53	80.3%	13	19.7%	0	100.0%	8
	MONROE	52	37	31	83.8%	6	16.2%	0	100.0%	9
	MONTGOMERY	78	56	41	73.2%	15	26.8%	0	100.0%	9
	OSAGE	40	29	24	82.8%	5	17.2%	0	100.0%	6
	PIKE	127	105	74	70.5%	31	29.5%	1	99.0%	11
	RALLS	39	33	26	78.8%	7	21.2%	1	97.0%	12
	RANDOLPH	249	191	149	78.0%	42	22.0%	1	99.5%	10
	SCHUYLER	29	23	17	73.9%	6	26.1%	0	100.0%	8
	SCOTLAND	16	14	13	92.9%	1	7.1%	0	100.0%	7
	SHELBY	35	24	19	79.2%	5	20.8%	0	100.0%	11
	WARREN	217	176	139	79.0%	37	21.0%	0	100.0%	9
	NE TOTAL	3,958	3,373	2,520	74.7%	853	25.3%	11	99.7%	10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	85	65	52	80.0%	13	20.0%	1	98.5%	11
	BUTLER	520	452	338	74.8%	114	25.2%	1	99.8%	11
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	552	478	352	73.6%	126	26.4%	2	99.6%	11
	CARTER	52	45	37	82.2%	8	17.8%	0	100.0%	11
	CRAWFORD	187	170	134	78.8%	36	21.2%	1	99.4%	9
	DENT	137	112	86	76.8%	26	23.2%	0	100.0%	13
	DUNKLIN	449	373	288	77.2%	85	22.8%	0	100.0%	11
	HOWELL	408	367	268	73.0%	99	27.0%	0	100.0%	12
	IRON	105	80	61	76.3%	19	23.7%	1	98.8%	10
	MADISON	100	84	63	75.0%	21	25.0%	0	100.0%	10
	MARIES	36	25	19	76.0%	6	24.0%	1	96.0%	12

**TABLE 26  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
MAY 2018**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	173	158	128	81.0%	30	19.0%	1	99.4%	8
	NEW MADRID	233	205	155	75.6%	50	24.4%	0	100.0%	11
	OREGON	117	103	83	80.6%	20	19.4%	0	100.0%	11
	PEMISCOT	314	280	210	75.0%	70	25.0%	0	100.0%	10
	PERRY	91	78	51	65.4%	27	34.6%	0	100.0%	13
	PHELPS	344	293	229	78.2%	64	21.8%	1	99.7%	10
	PULASKI	321	272	201	73.9%	71	26.1%	1	99.6%	11
	REYNOLDS	55	51	40	78.4%	11	21.6%	0	100.0%	11
	RIPLEY	176	163	131	80.4%	32	19.6%	1	99.4%	11
	ST FRANCOIS	595	538	406	75.5%	132	24.5%	1	99.8%	10
	STE GENEVIEVE	69	61	49	80.3%	12	19.7%	0	100.0%	11
	SCOTT	554	442	331	74.9%	111	25.1%	2	99.5%	11
	SHANNON	80	67	58	86.6%	9	13.4%	0	100.0%	10
	STODDARD	261	232	173	74.6%	59	25.4%	1	99.6%	10
	TEXAS	172	151	122	80.8%	29	19.2%	1	99.3%	11
	WASHINGTON	269	244	182	74.6%	62	25.4%	1	99.6%	11
	WAYNE	138	124	93	75.0%	31	25.0%	0	100.0%	12
	WRIGHT	159	137	110	80.3%	27	19.7%	1	99.3%	10
	SE TOTAL	6,752	5,850	4,450	76.1%	1,400	23.9%	18	99.7%	11
SW REGION	BARRY	290	251	197	78.5%	54	21.5%	1	99.6%	10
	BARTON	97	77	56	72.7%	21	27.3%	0	100.0%	10
	BATES	102	97	71	73.2%	26	26.8%	0	100.0%	11
	BENTON	148	121	95	78.5%	26	21.5%	0	100.0%	12
	CAMDEN	230	206	158	76.7%	48	23.3%	0	100.0%	11
	CEDAR	147	121	98	81.0%	23	19.0%	0	100.0%	10
	CHRISTIAN	347	313	222	70.9%	91	29.1%	2	99.4%	12
	DADE	51	45	35	77.8%	10	22.2%	0	100.0%	8
	DALLAS	132	120	94	78.3%	26	21.7%	0	100.0%	10
	DOUGLAS	110	91	68	74.7%	23	25.3%	1	98.9%	11
	GREENE	2,215	1,935	1,427	73.7%	508	26.3%	7	99.6%	11
	HENRY	187	150	118	78.7%	32	21.3%	1	99.3%	9
	HICKORY	54	49	39	79.6%	10	20.4%	0	100.0%	9
	JASPER	1,157	1,040	800	76.9%	240	23.1%	3	99.7%	11
	LACLEDE	307	251	186	74.1%	65	25.9%	0	100.0%	11
	LAWRENCE	316	255	201	78.8%	54	21.2%	1	99.6%	11
	MCDONALD	175	140	114	81.4%	26	18.6%	0	100.0%	11
	MILLER	172	159	116	73.0%	43	27.0%	1	99.4%	10
	MORGAN	175	149	125	83.9%	24	16.1%	0	100.0%	9
	NEWTON	401	358	282	78.8%	76	21.2%	1	99.7%	10
	OZARK	66	69	58	84.1%	11	15.9%	0	100.0%	11
	POLK	254	211	159	75.4%	52	24.6%	1	99.5%	12
	ST CLAIR	63	59	38	64.4%	21	35.6%	0	100.0%	11
	STONE	157	126	101	80.2%	25	19.8%	0	100.0%	10
	TANEY	447	411	301	73.2%	110	26.8%	0	100.0%	12
	VERNON	177	160	119	74.4%	41	25.6%	0	100.0%	10
	WEBSTER	203	159	121	76.1%	38	23.9%	0	100.0%	9
	SW TOTAL	8,180	7,123	5,399	75.8%	1,724	24.2%	19	99.7%	11
KC REGION	ANDREW	57	55	39	70.9%	16	29.1%	0	100.0%	10
	BUCHANAN	947	812	608	74.9%	204	25.1%	2	99.8%	10
	CLAY	1,001	857	633	73.9%	224	26.1%	3	99.6%	11
	DE KALB	47	49	35	71.4%	14	28.6%	0	100.0%	11
	JACKSON	6,072	5,423	4,048	74.6%	1,375	25.4%	20	99.6%	10
	PLATTE	250	241	179	74.3%	62	25.7%	1	99.6%	11
	KC TOTAL	8,374	7,437	5,542	74.5%	1,895	25.5%	26	99.7%	10
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	614	530	389	73.4%	141	26.6%	2	99.6%	10
	JEFFERSON	1,065	919	692	75.3%	227	24.7%	2	99.8%	11
	ST CHARLES	1,001	873	631	72.3%	242	27.7%	2	99.8%	10
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,220	5,359	4,020	75.0%	1,339	25.0%	20	99.6%	10
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,942	4,430	3,387	76.5%	1,043	23.5%	15	99.7%	9
	STL TOTAL	13,842	12,111	9,119	75.3%	2,992	24.7%	41	99.7%	10
UNKNOWN		6	5	5	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	100.0%	5
STATEWIDE		43,714	38,180	28,686	75.1%	9,494	24.9%	129	99.7%	10

**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
MAY 2018**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	3	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	5	5	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	18	18	0	100.0%
	CASS	110	100	10	90.9%
	CHARITON	7	6	1	85.7%
	CLINTON	17	15	2	88.2%
	COOPER	14	12	2	85.7%
	DAVISS	5	4	1	80.0%
	GENTRY	6	6	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	18	18	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	13	11	2	84.6%
	HOLT	5	5	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	64	59	5	92.2%
	LAFAYETTE	30	26	4	86.7%
	LINN	15	15	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	15	15	0	100.0%
	MERCER	1	1	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	11	9	2	81.8%
	PETTIS	75	70	5	93.3%
	PUTNAM	2	2	0	100.0%
	RAY	35	35	0	100.0%
	SALINE	31	28	3	90.3%
	SULLIVAN	8	8	0	100.0%
	WORTH	1	1	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	509	472	37	92.7%
NE REGION	ADAIR	23	21	2	91.3%
	AUDRAIN	32	31	1	96.9%
	BOONE	233	223	10	95.7%
	CALLAWAY	60	58	2	96.7%
	CLARK	11	11	0	100.0%
	COLE	118	113	5	95.8%
	GASCONADE	15	14	1	93.3%
	HOWARD	10	10	0	100.0%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%
	LEWIS	6	6	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	70	62	8	88.6%
	MACON	14	14	0	100.0%
	MARION	44	39	5	88.6%
	MONITEAU	17	17	0	100.0%
	MONROE	6	6	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	12	11	1	91.7%
	OSAGE	9	7	2	77.8%
	PIKE	6	5	1	83.3%
	RALLS	7	7	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	43	41	2	95.3%
	SCHUYLER	3	3	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	5	4	1	80.0%
	SHELBY	5	4	1	80.0%
	WARREN	46	41	5	89.1%
	NE TOTAL	795	748	47	94.1%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	11	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	104	98	6	94.2%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	108	100	8	92.6%
	CARTER	4	4	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	43	43	0	100.0%
	DENT	23	23	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	83	81	2	97.6%
	HOWELL	55	53	2	96.4%
	IRON	9	9	0	100.0%
	MADISON	25	22	3	88.0%
	MARIES	3	3	0	100.0%

**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
MAY 2018**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	34	33	1	97.1%
	NEW MADRID	39	34	5	87.2%
	OREGON	14	12	2	85.7%
	PEMISCOT	59	57	2	96.6%
	PERRY	11	10	1	90.9%
	PHELPS	63	57	6	90.5%
	PULASKI	57	53	4	93.0%
	REYNOLDS	6	4	2	66.7%
	RIPLEY	32	30	2	93.8%
	ST FRANCOIS	121	113	8	93.4%
	STE GENEVIEVE	16	15	1	93.8%
	SCOTT	103	98	5	95.1%
	SHANNON	9	9	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	41	38	3	92.7%
	TEXAS	27	25	2	92.6%
	WASHINGTON	43	40	3	93.0%
	WAYNE	26	25	1	96.2%
	WRIGHT	23	23	0	100.0%
	SE TOTAL	1,192	1,123	69	94.2%
SW REGION	BARRY	59	55	4	93.2%
	BARTON	19	16	3	84.2%
	BATES	22	19	3	86.4%
	BENTON	28	23	5	82.1%
	CAMDEN	45	42	3	93.3%
	CEDAR	21	20	1	95.2%
	CHRISTIAN	51	48	3	94.1%
	DADE	15	14	1	93.3%
	DALLAS	27	24	3	88.9%
	DOUGLAS	16	15	1	93.8%
	GREENE	513	474	39	92.4%
	HENRY	43	41	2	95.3%
	HICKORY	7	7	0	100.0%
	JASPER	266	246	20	92.5%
	LACLEDE	67	63	4	94.0%
	LAWRENCE	56	50	6	89.3%
	MCDONALD	30	28	2	93.3%
	MILLER	29	29	0	100.0%
	MORGAN	29	29	0	100.0%
	NEWTON	82	77	5	93.9%
	OZARK	12	11	1	91.7%
	POLK	45	42	3	93.3%
	ST CLAIR	7	6	1	85.7%
	STONE	24	23	1	95.8%
	TANEY	110	101	9	91.8%
	VERNON	34	31	3	91.2%
	WEBSTER	25	25	0	100.0%
	SW TOTAL	1,682	1,559	123	92.7%
KC REGION	ANDREW	11	10	1	90.9%
	BUCHANAN	204	194	10	95.1%
	CLAY	195	174	21	89.2%
	DE KALB	6	6	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	1,516	1,429	87	94.3%
	PLATTE	68	64	4	94.1%
	KC TOTAL	2,000	1,877	123	93.9%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	117	112	5	95.7%
	JEFFERSON	218	201	17	92.2%
	ST CHARLES	222	207	15	93.2%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,297	1,227	70	94.6%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,215	1,168	47	96.1%
	STL TOTAL	3,069	2,915	154	95.0%
STATEWIDE		9,248	8,695	553	94.0%

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
MAY 2018**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	728,853	339,031	177,176	85,670	551,677	253,361	\$87,353,207	\$119.85
ADAIR	2,536	1,240	567	312	1,969	928	\$285,063	\$112.41
ANDREW	1,059	478	187	105	872	373	\$122,741	\$115.90
ATCHISON	389	188	60	34	329	154	\$38,012	\$97.72
AUDRAIN	3,192	1,386	564	289	2,628	1,097	\$364,589	\$114.22
BARRY	5,367	2,333	877	479	4,490	1,854	\$614,433	\$114.48
BARTON	1,698	735	323	170	1,375	565	\$190,457	\$112.17
BATES	1,830	825	343	181	1,487	644	\$199,428	\$108.98
BENTON	2,645	1,304	542	309	2,103	995	\$304,119	\$114.98
BOLLINGER	1,886	832	365	204	1,521	628	\$207,162	\$109.84
BOONE	15,687	7,428	4,548	2,012	11,139	5,416	\$1,894,558	\$120.77
BUCHANAN	13,719	6,465	2,811	1,432	10,908	5,033	\$1,651,452	\$120.38
BUTLER	9,248	4,406	2,218	1,184	7,030	3,222	\$1,068,724	\$115.56
CALDWELL	882	364	144	63	738	301	\$96,645	\$109.58
CALLAWAY	4,426	1,994	1,019	476	3,407	1,518	\$520,284	\$117.55
CAMDEN	4,611	2,025	763	352	3,848	1,673	\$538,903	\$116.87
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,072	4,242	1,829	922	7,243	3,320	\$1,114,482	\$122.85
CARROLL	952	464	193	110	759	354	\$100,357	\$105.42
CARTER	1,233	563	222	132	1,011	431	\$136,293	\$110.54
CASS	7,667	3,408	1,445	658	6,222	2,750	\$909,999	\$118.69
CEDAR	2,171	992	448	246	1,723	746	\$242,797	\$111.84
CHARITON	685	308	104	55	581	253	\$73,622	\$107.48
CHRISTIAN	6,981	2,881	1,286	572	5,695	2,309	\$784,231	\$112.34
CLARK	684	275	104	51	580	224	\$72,978	\$106.69
CLAY	16,313	7,144	3,243	1,538	13,070	5,606	\$1,934,311	\$118.57
CLINTON	1,666	669	238	114	1,428	555	\$196,940	\$118.21
COLE	7,819	3,495	2,266	968	5,553	2,527	\$938,272	\$120.00
COOPER	1,765	821	350	181	1,415	640	\$202,866	\$114.94
CRAWFORD	3,994	1,780	742	383	3,252	1,397	\$460,162	\$115.21
DADE	883	423	141	88	742	335	\$92,172	\$104.38
DALLAS	2,534	1,128	451	249	2,083	879	\$287,304	\$113.38
DAVISS	946	385	163	81	783	304	\$95,258	\$100.70
DE KALB	859	411	159	92	700	319	\$95,002	\$110.60
DENT	2,612	1,227	528	309	2,084	918	\$297,096	\$113.74
DOUGLAS	2,312	988	385	217	1,927	771	\$254,521	\$110.09
DUNKLIN	8,225	3,897	2,151	1,139	6,074	2,758	\$966,847	\$117.55
FRANKLIN	10,021	4,387	2,063	985	7,958	3,402	\$1,175,223	\$117.28
GASCONADE	1,422	643	242	137	1,180	506	\$158,256	\$111.29
GENTRY	530	237	94	54	436	183	\$52,793	\$99.61
GREENE	35,441	17,076	7,758	3,980	27,683	13,096	\$4,268,812	\$120.45
GRUNDY	1,324	606	228	137	1,096	469	\$139,604	\$105.44
HARRISON	1,135	495	181	101	954	394	\$124,616	\$109.79
HENRY	3,259	1,598	719	382	2,540	1,216	\$371,552	\$114.01
HICKORY	1,221	595	231	129	990	466	\$137,837	\$112.89
HOLT	348	166	47	33	301	133	\$35,362	\$101.62
HOWARD	1,031	447	192	97	839	350	\$114,838	\$111.38
HOWELL	7,715	3,425	1,602	847	6,113	2,578	\$859,360	\$111.39
IRON	1,996	955	400	248	1,596	707	\$216,783	\$108.61
JACKSON	98,717	45,575	24,913	11,414	73,804	34,161	\$12,305,412	\$124.65
JASPER	17,788	8,191	3,498	1,824	14,290	6,367	\$2,090,069	\$117.50
JEFFERSON	19,579	8,821	4,068	1,934	15,511	6,887	\$2,395,910	\$122.37
JOHNSON	3,727	1,777	825	412	2,902	1,365	\$441,639	\$118.50
KNOX	378	162	60	37	318	125	\$37,230	\$98.49
LACLEDE	5,738	2,586	1,110	574	4,628	2,012	\$668,446	\$116.49
LAFAYETTE	3,327	1,516	584	316	2,743	1,200	\$379,385	\$114.03
LAWRENCE	5,537	2,391	871	442	4,666	1,949	\$624,017	\$112.70
LEWIS	931	426	162	82	769	344	\$105,058	\$112.84
LINCOLN	5,820	2,467	1,020	474	4,800	1,993	\$685,693	\$117.82

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
MAY 2018**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,493	693	282	162	1,211	531	\$165,441	\$110.81
LIVINGSTON	1,603	770	271	157	1,332	613	\$185,814	\$115.92
MCDONALD	3,378	1,329	465	220	2,913	1,109	\$392,858	\$116.30
MACON	1,511	686	323	165	1,188	521	\$160,436	\$106.18
MADISON	2,170	1,035	526	304	1,644	731	\$241,152	\$111.13
MARIES	779	362	116	68	663	294	\$89,479	\$114.86
MARION	4,034	1,871	944	484	3,090	1,387	\$459,307	\$113.86
MERCER	259	126	46	28	213	98	\$27,868	\$107.60
MILLER	3,422	1,519	579	294	2,843	1,225	\$383,407	\$112.04
MISSISSIPPI	3,166	1,544	691	390	2,475	1,154	\$376,672	\$118.97
MONITEAU	1,221	508	233	108	988	400	\$133,789	\$109.57
MONROE	817	370	166	69	651	301	\$94,341	\$115.47
MONTGOMERY	1,368	616	233	126	1,135	490	\$153,748	\$112.39
MORGAN	3,138	1,440	574	322	2,564	1,118	\$362,531	\$115.53
NEW MADRID	3,932	1,899	930	487	3,002	1,412	\$456,682	\$116.14
NEWTON	7,118	3,027	1,127	568	5,991	2,459	\$808,968	\$113.65
NODAWAY	1,142	574	197	117	945	457	\$118,209	\$103.51
OREGON	2,348	1,058	504	286	1,844	772	\$258,064	\$109.91
OSAGE	803	362	176	96	627	266	\$88,607	\$110.34
OZARK	1,464	685	245	151	1,219	534	\$164,055	\$112.06
PEMISCOT	5,273	2,500	1,391	721	3,882	1,779	\$625,728	\$118.67
PERRY	1,773	799	327	174	1,446	625	\$210,721	\$118.85
PETTIS	6,424	2,805	1,312	611	5,112	2,194	\$744,081	\$115.83
PHELPS	5,106	2,421	971	510	4,135	1,911	\$596,459	\$116.82
PIKE	2,068	916	454	241	1,614	675	\$223,791	\$108.22
PLATTE	4,489	1,855	898	381	3,591	1,474	\$544,853	\$121.38
POLK	4,363	1,885	783	429	3,580	1,456	\$497,164	\$113.95
PULASKI	5,236	2,318	936	480	4,300	1,838	\$620,680	\$118.54
PUTNAM	443	208	110	60	333	148	\$46,211	\$104.31
RALLS	792	343	156	74	636	269	\$89,424	\$112.91
RANDOLPH	3,677	1,723	829	406	2,848	1,317	\$413,886	\$112.56
RAY	2,157	935	323	166	1,834	769	\$249,866	\$115.84
REYNOLDS	1,111	538	201	128	910	410	\$121,165	\$109.06
RIPLEY	3,309	1,574	719	432	2,590	1,142	\$371,346	\$112.22
ST CHARLES	16,331	7,407	3,777	1,700	12,554	5,707	\$2,015,391	\$123.41
ST CLAIR	1,379	665	252	145	1,127	520	\$157,265	\$114.04
ST FRANCOIS	10,620	5,134	2,303	1,297	8,317	3,837	\$1,235,374	\$116.33
STE GENEVIEVE	1,500	702	313	162	1,187	540	\$178,568	\$119.05
ST LOUIS COUNTY	100,382	46,182	32,996	13,841	67,386	32,341	\$12,574,967	\$125.27
SALINE	3,017	1,360	550	288	2,467	1,072	\$329,900	\$109.35
SCHUYLER	395	195	80	53	315	142	\$40,949	\$103.67
SCOTLAND	308	143	47	25	261	118	\$31,197	\$101.29
SCOTT	8,232	4,001	2,160	1,075	6,072	2,926	\$988,005	\$120.02
SHANNON	1,732	796	356	207	1,376	589	\$188,204	\$108.66
SHELBY	660	278	96	52	564	226	\$63,641	\$96.43
STODDARD	4,864	2,373	1,040	624	3,824	1,749	\$543,913	\$111.82
STONE	3,119	1,379	500	266	2,619	1,113	\$360,562	\$115.60
SULLIVAN	720	323	110	52	610	271	\$84,323	\$117.12
TANEY	7,820	3,635	1,162	599	6,658	3,036	\$922,797	\$118.00
TEXAS	3,793	1,644	715	387	3,078	1,257	\$428,812	\$113.05
VERNON	3,214	1,472	598	334	2,616	1,138	\$370,388	\$115.24
WARREN	3,870	1,660	672	313	3,198	1,347	\$475,109	\$122.77
WASHINGTON	5,126	2,409	1,133	582	3,993	1,827	\$592,935	\$115.67
WAYNE	2,696	1,290	567	346	2,129	944	\$303,184	\$112.46
WEBSTER	4,358	1,768	726	361	3,632	1,407	\$478,615	\$109.82
WORTH	206	109	36	22	170	87	\$23,459	\$113.88
WRIGHT	3,690	1,622	741	393	2,949	1,229	\$414,922	\$112.44
ST LOUIS CITY	73,821	39,115	25,516	12,770	48,305	26,345	\$9,324,072	\$126.31
UNKNOWN	80	29	45	15	35	14	\$9,880	\$123.50

**TABLE 29  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
MAY 2018**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	188	389	\$38,012	\$202.19	\$97.72
	CALDWELL	364	882	\$96,645	\$265.51	\$109.58
	CARROLL	464	952	\$100,357	\$216.29	\$105.42
	CASS	3,408	7,667	\$909,999	\$267.02	\$118.69
	CHARITON	308	685	\$73,622	\$239.03	\$107.48
	CLINTON	669	1,666	\$196,940	\$294.38	\$118.21
	COOPER	821	1,765	\$202,866	\$247.10	\$114.94
	DAVISS	385	946	\$95,258	\$247.42	\$100.70
	GENTRY	237	530	\$52,793	\$222.75	\$99.61
	GRUNDY	606	1,324	\$139,604	\$230.37	\$105.44
	HARRISON	495	1,135	\$124,616	\$251.75	\$109.79
	HOLT	166	348	\$35,362	\$213.03	\$101.62
	JOHNSON	1,777	3,727	\$441,639	\$248.53	\$118.50
	LAFAYETTE	1,516	3,327	\$379,385	\$250.25	\$114.03
	LINN	693	1,493	\$165,441	\$238.73	\$110.81
	LIVINGSTON	770	1,603	\$185,814	\$241.32	\$115.92
	MERCER	126	259	\$27,868	\$221.18	\$107.60
	NODAWAY	574	1,142	\$118,209	\$205.94	\$103.51
	PETTIS	2,805	6,424	\$744,081	\$265.27	\$115.83
	PUTNAM	208	443	\$46,211	\$222.17	\$104.31
	RAY	935	2,157	\$249,866	\$267.24	\$115.84
	SALINE	1,360	3,017	\$329,900	\$242.57	\$109.35
	SULLIVAN	323	720	\$84,323	\$261.06	\$117.12
	WORTH	109	206	\$23,459	\$215.22	\$113.88
	NW TOTAL	19,307	42,807	\$4,862,272	\$251.84	\$113.59
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,240	2,536	\$285,063	\$229.89	\$112.41
	AUDRAIN	1,386	3,192	\$364,589	\$263.05	\$114.22
	BOONE	7,428	15,687	\$1,894,558	\$255.06	\$120.77
	CALLAWAY	1,994	4,426	\$520,284	\$260.92	\$117.55
	CLARK	275	684	\$72,978	\$265.37	\$106.69
	COLE	3,495	7,819	\$938,272	\$268.46	\$120.00
	GASCONADE	643	1,422	\$158,256	\$246.12	\$111.29
	HOWARD	447	1,031	\$114,838	\$256.91	\$111.38
	KNOX	162	378	\$37,230	\$229.82	\$98.49
	LEWIS	426	931	\$105,058	\$246.61	\$112.84
	LINCOLN	2,467	5,820	\$685,693	\$277.95	\$117.82
	MACON	686	1,511	\$160,436	\$233.87	\$106.18
	MARION	1,871	4,034	\$459,307	\$245.49	\$113.86
	MONITEAU	508	1,221	\$133,789	\$263.37	\$109.57
	MONROE	370	817	\$94,341	\$254.97	\$115.47
	MONTGOMERY	616	1,368	\$153,748	\$249.59	\$112.39
	OSAGE	362	803	\$88,607	\$244.77	\$110.34
	PIKE	916	2,068	\$223,791	\$244.31	\$108.22
	RALLS	343	792	\$89,424	\$260.71	\$112.91
	RANDOLPH	1,723	3,677	\$413,886	\$240.21	\$112.56
	SCHUYLER	195	395	\$40,949	\$209.99	\$103.67
	SCOTLAND	143	308	\$31,197	\$218.16	\$101.29
	SHELBY	278	660	\$63,641	\$228.92	\$96.43
	WARREN	1,660	3,870	\$475,109	\$286.21	\$122.77
	NE TOTAL	29,634	65,450	\$7,605,042	\$256.63	\$116.20
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	832	1,886	\$207,162	\$248.99	\$109.84
	BUTLER	4,406	9,248	\$1,068,724	\$242.56	\$115.56
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,242	9,072	\$1,114,482	\$262.73	\$122.85
	CARTER	563	1,233	\$136,293	\$242.08	\$110.54
	CRAWFORD	1,780	3,994	\$460,162	\$258.52	\$115.21
	DENT	1,227	2,612	\$297,096	\$242.13	\$113.74
	DUNKLIN	3,897	8,225	\$966,847	\$248.10	\$117.55
	HOWELL	3,425	7,715	\$859,360	\$250.91	\$111.39
	IRON	955	1,996	\$216,783	\$227.00	\$108.61
	MADISON	1,035	2,170	\$241,152	\$233.00	\$111.13
	MARIES	362	779	\$89,479	\$247.18	\$114.86

**TABLE 29  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
MAY 2018**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,544	3,166	\$376,672	\$243.96	\$118.97
	NEW MADRID	1,899	3,932	\$456,682	\$240.49	\$116.14
	OREGON	1,058	2,348	\$258,064	\$243.92	\$109.91
	PEMISCOT	2,500	5,273	\$625,728	\$250.29	\$118.67
	PERRY	799	1,773	\$210,721	\$263.73	\$118.85
	PHELPS	2,421	5,106	\$596,459	\$246.37	\$116.82
	PULASKI	2,318	5,236	\$620,680	\$267.77	\$118.54
	REYNOLDS	538	1,111	\$121,165	\$225.21	\$109.06
	RIPLEY	1,574	3,309	\$371,346	\$235.92	\$112.22
	ST FRANCOIS	5,134	10,620	\$1,235,374	\$240.63	\$116.33
	STE GENEVIEVE	702	1,500	\$178,568	\$254.37	\$119.05
	SCOTT	4,001	8,232	\$988,005	\$246.94	\$120.02
	SHANNON	796	1,732	\$188,204	\$236.44	\$108.66
	STODDARD	2,373	4,864	\$543,913	\$229.21	\$111.82
	TEXAS	1,644	3,793	\$428,812	\$260.83	\$113.05
	WASHINGTON	2,409	5,126	\$592,935	\$246.13	\$115.67
	WAYNE	1,290	2,696	\$303,184	\$235.03	\$112.46
	WRIGHT	1,622	3,690	\$414,922	\$255.81	\$112.44
	SE TOTAL	57,346	122,437	\$14,168,975	\$247.08	\$115.72
SW REGION	BARRY	2,333	5,367	\$614,433	\$263.37	\$114.48
	BARTON	735	1,698	\$190,457	\$259.13	\$112.17
	BATES	825	1,830	\$199,428	\$241.73	\$108.98
	BENTON	1,304	2,645	\$304,119	\$233.22	\$114.98
	CAMDEN	2,025	4,611	\$538,903	\$266.12	\$116.87
	CEDAR	992	2,171	\$242,797	\$244.75	\$111.84
	CHRISTIAN	2,881	6,981	\$784,231	\$272.21	\$112.34
	DADE	423	883	\$92,172	\$217.90	\$104.38
	DALLAS	1,128	2,534	\$287,304	\$254.70	\$113.38
	DOUGLAS	988	2,312	\$254,521	\$257.61	\$110.09
	GREENE	17,076	35,441	\$4,268,812	\$249.99	\$120.45
	HENRY	1,598	3,259	\$371,552	\$232.51	\$114.01
	HICKORY	595	1,221	\$137,837	\$231.66	\$112.89
	JASPER	8,191	17,788	\$2,090,069	\$255.17	\$117.50
	LACLEDE	2,586	5,738	\$668,446	\$258.49	\$116.49
	LAWRENCE	2,391	5,537	\$624,017	\$260.99	\$112.70
	MCDONALD	1,329	3,378	\$392,858	\$295.60	\$116.30
	MILLER	1,519	3,422	\$383,407	\$252.41	\$112.04
	MORGAN	1,440	3,138	\$362,531	\$251.76	\$115.53
	NEWTON	3,027	7,118	\$808,968	\$267.25	\$113.65
	OZARK	685	1,464	\$164,055	\$239.50	\$112.06
	POLK	1,885	4,363	\$497,164	\$263.75	\$113.95
	ST CLAIR	665	1,379	\$157,265	\$236.49	\$114.04
	STONE	1,379	3,119	\$360,562	\$261.47	\$115.60
	TANEY	3,635	7,820	\$922,797	\$253.86	\$118.00
	VERNON	1,472	3,214	\$370,388	\$251.62	\$115.24
	WEBSTER	1,768	4,358	\$478,615	\$270.71	\$109.82
	SW TOTAL	64,875	142,789	\$16,567,706	\$255.38	\$116.03
KC REGION	ANDREW	478	1,059	\$122,741	\$256.78	\$115.90
	BUCHANAN	6,465	13,719	\$1,651,452	\$255.44	\$120.38
	CLAY	7,144	16,313	\$1,934,311	\$270.76	\$118.57
	DE KALB	411	859	\$95,002	\$231.15	\$110.60
	JACKSON	45,575	98,717	\$12,305,412	\$270.00	\$124.65
	PLATTE	1,855	4,489	\$544,853	\$293.72	\$121.38
	KC TOTAL	61,928	135,156	\$16,653,769	\$268.92	\$123.22
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,387	10,021	\$1,175,223	\$267.89	\$117.28
	JEFFERSON	8,821	19,579	\$2,395,910	\$271.61	\$122.37
	ST CHARLES	7,407	16,331	\$2,015,391	\$272.09	\$123.41
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	46,182	100,382	\$12,574,967	\$272.29	\$125.27
	ST LOUIS CITY	39,115	73,821	\$9,324,072	\$238.38	\$126.31
	STL TOTAL	105,912	220,134	\$27,485,563	\$259.51	\$124.86
UNKNOWN		29	80	\$9,880	\$340.69	\$123.50
STATEWIDE		339,031	728,853	\$87,353,207	\$257.66	\$119.85